





NE NE JINIHODIYEREN

NE

RODIYATADOGENHTI,

KANYENGEHAGA KAWEANONDAHKON

NE TEHAWEANATENNYON NE KENWENDESHON

NOK ONI SHODIGWATAGWEN

NE WILLIAM HESS AND JOHN A. WILKES, JR.

---

NEW-YORK:

PUBLISHED BY THE YOUNG MEN'S BIBLE  
SOCIETY OF NEW-YORK,  
AUXILIARY TO THE BIBLE SOCIETY OF THE  
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

---

Howe & Bates, Printers.

1835.

# THE ACTS

OF

## THE APOSTLES,

IN

### THE MOHAWK LANGUAGE,

TRANSLATED BY

H. A. HILL,

WITH CORRECTIONS BY

WILLIAM HESS AND JOHN A. WILKES, JR.

E 703.

NEW-YORK:

PUBLISHED BY THE YOUNG MEN'S BIBLE  
SOCIETY OF NEW-YORK,  
AUXILIARY TO THE BIBLE SOCIETY OF THE  
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

Howe & Bates, Printers.

1835.

NE

## ROYADADOKENGHDY ACTS.

### CHAP. I.

*Keristus waghshakokwadako ne raotyoghkwadokenhdy ne ne aontkaghtho jideshodenh.*

**N**E jinityawenhonh ji-nigonyerasesh I-ih gonweyeanentaseh, *O Theophilus*, ne nakwekonh ne ken-ikenh *Jesus* shondahhadaghsawen dejaronh ne ji-nihhoyerenh ony shakorihhonnyennyh,

2 Ji-niyore ne wegħniserade ne ji-onenh donsahhonyayadaghkwe, oghnakenkeh raonhha rorihhonnyh ne Ronikonghriyughstonh shakorighwawyh nenhhadishatssteke ro-nonhhakeh ne raotyoghkwadokenghdy ne shakoyadarakwenh:

3 Ro-nonhhakeh ony sagshakododaghsyase shisronne nen shihoronhyagea-onh eso yuriwanet jiodokenhonhohneh eghniyawenhonh, shonwakenghs ne rononhha kayeryh niwegħniseraghshenh, nokhony shodadyh ne ji-nikarihhdense ji-niyutyerenh ji-nonka ne rayanertserakonh ne Niyoh:

4 Nokhony, eghnaawen enskatneh sahhontkennisa, waghshakawenhhaghse toghsa erenh aonneghde ne *Jerusalem*, nok sewennonna ikenh rorharatstonh ne Ranihah, ji-nahhoden, rawenh, I-se dakwatthonde.

5 Ikenh ne *John* orighwiyu ne shakoghnekoseraghta oghnekanoghs ratha; nok n'I-se T'Kakonde ne enswatnekoseragħde ne Ronikonghriyughstonh-neh yagħdeyudehniserakade ji-nenwe.

6 Neoni ethone nenh-enskatneh sahhontkennisa, wahonwarighwanendonghse raonhha, wahnonniron, Sayaner, enghskweny-kenh ne nonwa enseghsheyeritshe are ne kayanertse ne Israel-neh?

7 Neoni raonhha wahheron ne ro-nonhhakeh, yagh-wahhy eghthayawen n'I-se naesewaderyendarake ne jionweh nakenhhatye nedenhens nen-yuweyenstane, asekenh ne Ranihhah raonhha raowenh ne kashatsstenghsera enthennonghdon.

8 Nok T'Kakonde ensewaye-na ne kashatsstenghsera, oghnakenkeh ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh ensewayadorenne: neoni I-se T'Kakonde sesewaderighwanonna orighwiyu enkenhhake n'I-ihneh yekakwekonh ne *Jerusalem*, nokhony yekakwekonh ne *Judea*, nokhony neh *Samaria*, nokhony ne ji-nonka nakwah jinateyodonhwenjoktanihon ne jiyonghwenjade.

9 Neoni ne o-nenh shahhadewennentho ken-ikenh jiniyadekariwakeh, ji-nahhe dehhonwakanere, nendonsahhonwayadaghkwe; neoni otshada sahhonwaye-na ok eghyonsahho-naghdonse.

10 Neoni ji-nahhe yadehhdikanere ok thiyadeyughnirhaonh karonghyakeh nonkadyh jiniyonsare, sadkahthoh, deghnonkwedakeh ehinede raodityughkwakonh kenrakenh ro-natsheronnyadonh;

11 Kenkayen ony wagniron, jonkweh, *Galilee*-aka, oghniyutyerenh kensewakennyade sewahhonkwaweron karonghyakeh nonka? ne ne kenhenh shahhayadat ne *Yesus*, wahhy sayetshikwaghse karonghyakeh sareghde, T'Kakonde kady eghnenjawenne nendentre jinaawenne jideghjhisewakanere karonghyakonh sareghde.

12 Ethone nendonsahhontkarhadeny ne jiyunonde konwayats *Olivet*, sahhonneghde *Jerusalem*, ne neh jiniwathahinontseres jiniyore ne *Jerusalem* ne sewehniserat ne yawendadogenhtongeh.

13 Neoni ne o-nenh shiyahhondaweyade, yahhadira-then ne e-nekenh T'Kanakde, jinon nihaditeron deghnijaronh ne Kwiter, nok *James*, ony *John*, neoni *Andrew*, *Philip*, nok *Bartholomew*, neoni *Matthew*, ony *Thomas*, *James* royenhah ne *Alpheus*, neoni *Simon Zelotes*, ony *Judas* ne yadadekenhah ne *James*.

14 Ne ken-ikenh radikwekonh okho-nenh skanikonrat ro-nadonh jiro-naderennayen ronwennidenghdase ronwarighwanekenny, enskatneh ony ne tyo-nathonwisen, nokhony ne Waryh ne ro-nistenhhah ne *Jesus*, ony ne radadeken-okonhah.

15 ¶ Neoni ethone weghniserade-nyonghkwe Kwiter dahhatyadakwarighsy raodinenhherhenh ne tekenyh shadire, neoni wahhenron, (ne ji-nikentyughkwa ne kaghseennaokon watkennison kenhonghdeh nikonh enskat Tewennyawe nok Tewaghshenh.)

16 Jonkweh ony dewadadekenhokonbah, ken-ikenh kaghyadonghseradokenghdy thiyuderihhokde deyodonghwenjohhohh ne eghnayawenhohh ayunaghnonhohh, kenwahhy Ro-nikonghriyughstohh jiraghsakaronde ne Dawed nenshithawennade ji-niyutyerenh ne *Judas*, ne wahhy shakoghshari-nohh ne nenshaonwaye-na ne *Yesus*.

17 Ikenh raonhha yedewakwekonne, nokhony rots-steristonne ne ken-ikenh ji-niyonkhinhaonh.

18 Nonwa ne ken-ikenh ronkweh rodatheghdaghni-nonseh ne na rotonhradahkwen ji atkaronnyat wathanonghwetshawerondatye, wathade-nekwendanekare shadewaghsennenh, nokhony akwekonn ne ji-nityutyerenne ne rayadakonn dakondiyakenne.

19 Neoni yakodokenghseh yekakwekonn ne ji-yenakeronnyon ne *Jerusalem*; ne kady yurihhonnihohh ne eghkahheghdayen konwanadonghkwenh nakwah ji-nih-hadiwennodenh *Aceldama*, ne nayairon ne jikahheghdayen ne Onekwenghsa.

20 Ikenh kaghyadon wahhy ne kaghyadonghserakonn ne *Psalms*, kayese enwahton-onweh jiyahhennakerade, toghsa onghka nonkweh neghyayonnakerade; ony jirajihhenghstajighkenghne thihhayadade desraghk.

21 Ne kady wahhony ne ken-ikenh ji-nihhadyh ne shaonkwentyughkwat kenghne tyutkonn ne Royaner *Yesus* yetewagwewonhatyehskwe,

22 Jityudaghsawe shighshakoghnekoseraghs ne *John*, ne kady wahhony ne shahheghniserat deshonwayadaghkwenh nonkyonhhakeh, T'Kakonde enskat enjondatyadarako ne nen-yonkwarighwaghgniratstaghkwa ne jishotketskwenh.

23 Neoni sahnonwadiyadarako tekenyh, *Joseph* ronwanadonghkwenh *Barsabas*, dehhaghsennasere *Justus*, nok *Matthias*.

24 Neoni wahhonderennayen, ony rondon, I-se, Sayer, wahhy jenderyh akwekonh nonkweryaghneghshon nakyonkweh, wagwarihwanegen nayongwaderyentara-ne kanikayen ne kea-igenh tehnyahshe sheyataragwen.

25 Ne kady akarihonny daaraghkwe ne ken-ikenh kanhatsera ony kayadadokenghtightsera, asekenh tyoderakwenh ne *Judas* yorihhonnyh rorighwayadaghdonh rodakeraonh, ne kady wahhony eghky enreghe jitho-nakde.

26 Neoni wahadiyentohji ne kadi wagahryenenhtahkwe jinonka ne *Matthias*; o-nenh eghwahhayadarane kentyughkwakeh ne enskat shadire rodiyadadokenghdy.

---

## CHAP. II.

*Ne rodiyadado kenghdiokon wakanaghne wahhonwanaty-enhaghse ne Kanikonghriyughstaghk.*

**N**EONI ne o-nenh wegnerade *Pentecost* nen-yahhonderighwihhewe, ne aoriwa radikwekonh skanikonrat ro-nadonh enskatneh radideron.

2 Neoni thahhontyerenjiok waowennakareghre yurakarenyh karonghyakeh nondawe jiniyught ne kawerowanen yushatsste, ony wakanaghne akwekonh ne kanyonghsakonh jini-nonweh nihhadideron.

3 Neoni etho ondodaghsy ne ro-nonhhakeh yuwennothiyese aweanahsa-ogon akwah jiniyught nojire, neoni jini-nadehhadyh wahhonwanatyenaghse.

4 Neoni ro-nonhha akwekonh wakanaghne ne kanikonghriyughstaghk, neoni ondaghsawen wahhondady ne jini-nonka ne thiyewennodenshon, jiky naawen ne kanikonra jishakowyh kawennaghnradonh.

5 Neoni wadokenh radideron ethoh *Jerusalem Jews*-haka, ne ne rodirighwiyughstonhhonweh, egtyudera-kwenh jini-yadeyakaonghwenjakeh egdakeh nakaron-yadyh.

6 Nonwa ne o-nenh ne ken-ikenh shaoronghkwentstakareghre ne thiyenakeraghserade-nyon, kentyughkowanen enskatneh waonderoroke, nok agwah wahodinehrago, no aoriwa ne ne niyadeyokwedakeh ronwanathonde jiwahhondady ne raonhha jini-nihhawennodenh.



7 Neoni radikwekonh agwah wahhodirighwanegh-rako, dehhondadenny rondonnyon, Jatkaghtoh, yaghenh akwekonh neeh dekenh jiwahhondady *Galileans*?

8 Neoni oghnaawen yonkwathonde niyadetyonkwe-dakeh ne I-ih ji-nidewawennodenh, ji-nonweh onkweh niyonkwadonhonh?

9 *Parthians*, neoni *Medes*, neoni *Elamites*, neoni ne jiradinakere-nyon *Mesopotamia*, neoni *Judea*-tserakonh, neoni *Cappadocia*, *Pontus*-tserakonh, neoni *Asia*,

10 *Phrygia*, neoni *Pamphylia*, *Egypt*-tserakonh, neoni otyake enkarane ne *Libya*, eghnonweh ne *Cyrene*, neoni thihhadideshon ne *Rome*, *Jews*-haka nok *Proselytes*,

11 *Cretes* nok *Arabians*, yonkwathonde naah wahhondady ne Ijiykwawenodense yuyudenghseraneghra-kwaght ne Niyohneh.

12 Neoni akwekonh wako-neghrako, ony ok anyonh thikenh, dehhondaderighwanendonnyonny rondonnyon, Oghnahhoden ongdeh kendon ne ken-ikenh?

13 Nok notyake thihhonwadiyeron, rondon, Keni-kenh ronnonkweh rodighnekirengh onghdeh ne ase *wine*.

14 ¶ Nok Kwiter, irade enskatneh ne enskat shadire, wahhadewennaketsko, neoni wahhenron ne ro-nonhha-keh, I-se jonkweh ne *Judea*, neoni yesewakwekonh ne eghsewanakere ne *Jerusalem*, ne sewaderyendarak ne ken-ikenh, nokhony jadahonghsadat nakewennaokon:

15 Ne ken-ikenh yaghna kanonghwaraghdonghtsera dekenh, ji-ne iseweghre, desewakanere wahhy ne ok naghsenhhadond ji-niyughwisstaeh ji-niwadeghniserine.

16 Nok ne wahhy ne ken-ikenh ji-nahhoden rodadyh ne royadadokenghdy *Joel*;

17 Neoni T'Kakonde eghniyen-yawen noghnaken yenweghniserade-nyonke rawenh ne Niyoh, I-ih yenkheseraghse ne nake-nikonra akwekonh nowaghroneh: neoni ne sheyen-okonhah T'Kakonde ohhendondh yen-yeriwaken, neoni sewanekenghderontsera yenhhadiken yoken, nok ne sewadexdensera enhho-nadetsheh adetshehghsera:

18 Neoni ne khe-nhaseokon neoni ne arekho deyudinyakhon I-ih enkheseraghse enweghniserade-nyonke nake-nikonra; neoni T'Kakonde ohhendondh yenhhadiriwaken:

19 Neoni enkhe-nadonhaghse yutyanade-nyon ne karonghyakonh senhha e-nekenh, ony enwade-nyendenghstaghkwen n'Onwenjakeh ony nakonh; o-nekwenghsa, ony ojire, neoni kanakhwenh jiyutyenkwaronnyh:

20 Ne karaghwa denwatdeny naah entyukaraghwe, neoni n'Eghnida o-nekwenghsa nen-yawenne, ne ne arekho jiyukarowanenh weghniseranoron ne Royaner dentre:

21 Neoni T'Kakonde-se eghnen-yawenne, ne kady onghkakiok yenhonwaronghyenhhare ne raghsennakonh ne Royaner ne na enhhoyadadery.

22 I-se jonkweh Iserathaka, jathondek ne ken-ikenh owennaokon; Yesus Nazareth-aka, ne na ne ronkweh odokenhonh ne Niyoh ne sewentyughkwakonh yuneghrakwaght yutyanade-nyon ony wade-nyendenghstanyon, ne wahhy ne Niyoh eghnihhotyeranyon sewanenhherhenh, ony yadesewayadyh sewaderyendare:

23 Raonhha, eghniyawenhonh yehhodadaghtkawenh ji-non nihhodennaghskonnyh jikajenhhayon ony ehhaondokden ne Niyoh, o-nenh wahhy eghjhisewaye-nah, ne ne karihwaneren sewasongeh ne ehjhisewayentanhare oni ehjhisewaryo:

24 Raonhha ne Niyoh shoketskwenh, shoghnerenghsyonh ne jikanonghwakdenghsara ne kenhheyatneh: ne aoriwa jiyahhoghthaadiyere naonwatye-nawaghston.

25 Ikenh Dawed rodatyaseh ne ji-niyutyerenh ne raonhha, Arekho shihhikenh ne Royaner tyutkonh akhendonh jikkonghsonde, ikenh raonhha ne jikeweyendeghdaghkonh kesnonkeh, ne ne yaghdeyaweght erenh ayonkyadenhhawighde:

26 Ne kady wahhonny nakweryaneh yodonnahhere, ony akwennaghsonh yutshennonnyh; senhha kady ony nakewaronh ne T'kakonde ayawen yaondorishen:

27 Ne akarihonny yagh-Oneghshonh thiyaaghsyen nakwadonnhets, yahhony thadaesanikonrharen ne Sheyadadokenghdy ne nayeken ne wahhetken.

28 Onenh wahhy dakdokadennyh ji-nen-yughdonhatye ne jikonnhe; ji-ony naaghsyere akanaghne nadonnharaghk nokhony aaghskwadeweghkwen.

29 Jonkweh nokhony dewadadekenhokonhah, do-thika-dadewenniyu-n kadadyh n'Isekeh ne ne royadadokenghdy Dawed, kenwahhy dejaronh rawenhheyonh ony ronwayadat, ne naah ne jironwayadat jiyondatyadaagstha yonkwanonghnatyese ne kenghweghniserade.

30 Ne kady wahhonny wahhy royadadokenghdy, ony ne kanikonghrowanenghtsera ne ne Niyoh rorighwagh-niradonh ikene nyuderighwakwarighsyonh ne rowenendaseh, ken-ikenh yughyanyondaonh ne raotstyeghsera, ne ne ji-niyught nowaghronneh, ne enshoketskwaghde Keristus egh-enhhoderon jirayadakwe-niyu;

31 Raonhha rotkaghtonh ne ken-ikenh arekho shih-howenninekenhonh ne jishotketskwenh ne Keristus, ne ne raodonnhets yagh oneghshonh thiyekayen, yahhony ne raowaronh deyokenh ne karighwahhetkenghsera.

32 Ken-ikenh Yesus ne na ne Niyoh shoketskwenh, ne wahhonny dewakwekonh orighwiyu yonkwaderyendare.

33 Ne wahhonny eghniyawenhonh ji-nonka raweyendeghdaghkonh rasonkeh ne Niyoh shotharadadonh shotketskwenh, neoni wahhoyendane wahhaye-na ne Ranihah ne ji-nihhorharatstonh ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh, roghrironh yudiyakenhonh ken-ikenh, ji-nahhoden nonwa sewadkahto nokhony sewathonde.

34 Ikenh ne Dawed yaghwahhy eghdehhawe-nonghdonh jitkaronghyade-nyon: nok rawenh nakwah yadeh-hadyh, Ne Royaner wahhawenhhaghse Nakyaneda, sattyenhi ji-nonka keweyendeghdaghkonh kesnonkeh,

35 Ji-nenkeweyennendane ne yesaghsweughse denghsaraghsidakenseraghkwe.

36 Ne kady wahhonny wakwekonhhak ne jiyakonnghsodon ne *Israel* yakoderyendarak ji-orighwiyu-onweh, ne ne kenhenh ne Niyoh roghson ne na shahhaya-dat ne Yesus, ne wahhy deghjhisewayendanhare, dejaronh Royaner nok Keristus.

37 ¶ Nonwa ne o-nenh ro-nathonde ne ken-ikenh, eghnaawen watho-neryaghsaweeghste, neoni wahhonwenh-haghse ne Kwiter nokhony notyake ji-nihhadyh ne rodiyadadokenghdy, Jonkwehhokon ony dewadadekenhokonhah, oghnonwa nen-yakwayere?

38 Ethone Kwiter wahhenron ne ro-nonhhakeh, Jadatrewaght nok enjatnekoseraghwe ji-niyadejonh ne raghsennakonh ne Yesus Keristus ne enjakorighwiyughstaghkwen ne karighwaneren, neoni T'Kakonde ensewaye-na ne shakowyh ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh.

39 Ikenh I-sekeh eghjhisewarharatstennyh, nokhony nyejitshiyenhokonhah, nokhony ne ji-nonka nakwekonh ne i-nonghshon ityense, shaden-yawenne wahhy ne jini-konh ne Royaner onkwa-Niyoh nyenghshakoronghyenhhare.

40 Neoni eso sane oya owennaokon raonhha rorighwaghniradonh ony shakodeweyennonnyenny shakaweyen, wahhenron, sasewadatyadakoh ne ken-ikenh ne jini-nonka nyaghdetyaweryendiyught jikaghnekwaghsade.

41 ¶ Ethone ji-nikonh ne waghontshennonny wahhadiyena ne raowenna waghontnekoseraghwe: neoni ne shahheghniserat kennikonh yaeyeghste ro-nonhhakeh Aghsenh niwennyaweeghtseraghshenh adonnhetshokon.

42 Neoni okho-nenh ji-nondahhadiyere waghonderrighwaghdentyeghde ne rodiyadadokenghdy degshakodirighwathedenny ne shaonkwariwat, ony wathadinadaryakhon, aderenayendaghtserakonh.

43 Neoni kaghderonghxhera waghodirane ji-niyadewadonnhetsherakeh: neoni eso yunegrakwaghde-nyon ony wade-nyendenghstanyon ji-naawenne jinahhontyere ne rodiyadadokenghdy.

44 Neoni akwekonh jini-nikonh ne tho-neghdaghkonh enskatneh kentyughkwayen, neoni rodiyen jini-yadakarriwakeh shadeyughdanyon;

45 Neoni waghondenghninon jini-nihhodiyeen nokhony naghkwennyashon-ah, ony waghondekhaghsyonko akwekonh onkwehhokonkeh nonkadyh, niyadeyonkwe-dakeh deyudonghwenjohhonh.

46 Neoni ro-nonhha, ok-o-nenh jini-nen-yughdonhhake ji-niyadeweghniserakeh skariwat ro-nadonh ne Ononghsadokenghdikeh, ony radinadaryakhon jiyako-nonghshodon, wathontskaonh ase jisaghontshennonny ony thonsonderyaghsakwatho,

47 Ronwadonghrenny ne Niyoh, neoni en-yakoyendane enshakoye-nawase yekakwekonh nonkwehhokon. Neoni ne Royaner yathayeghste ji-nonka notyughkwardokenghdy niyadeweghniserakeh neneken eghnen-yughdonhake nena enjakoyadadery.

---

### CHAP. III.

*Kwiter shakoderighwaghnodonse nonkwehhokon.*

**N**ONWA Kwiter nok *John* eghwaneghde enskatneh Ononghsadokenghdikowaghneh nen-yakahhewe ne jikaghwistahex ne ji-nen-yonderennayen, nenkady tyughdonhhadond nakaghwistake.

2 Neoni rayadadokenh ronkweh rarenghsaxhenh ok eghshiyught kanekwendakonh ne ro-nistenhhah shondahhayakenne, eghronwenderonghs Niyadeweghniserakeh etho jiyudenhenghrakaronda ne Ononghsadokenghdikowah ne ne konwayats jiyuweyestonh, ne ne aaneke naonwendenre ne ro-nonhha ne ne eghrondaweyatha ne Ononghsadokenghdikowah-neh;

3 Raonhha yaghshakotkagtho Kwiter nok *John* wahyadaweyadane ne Ononghsadokenghdikowah-neh waghshako-neken naonwendenre;

4 Neoni Kwiter, wahahnirate ne rakaghdekeh ne raonhhakeh ine *John*, wahhenron, Dakyatthagthoh.

5 Neoni raonhha wahhadennikonraren ne ro-nonhhakeh, rorhareghkwe nothe-non aaye-na ne ro-nonhhakeh.

6 Ethone Kwiter wahhenron, Yaghdewakyen ne karistanoron nokhony n'Ojinekwar; nok ji-nahhoden wakyen enkon-yon n'I-se: Ne ne Raghsennakonh ne Yesus Keristus ne *Nazareth*-haka satketskoh ony saghdendy.

7 Neoni raonhha dahho-nontsha jiraweyendeghdaghkonh, ony wathodenghste: nok yukondatye ne raghsikeh nokhony ne raghsinekodakeh noghstyen sahhoshatsstenghsarayendane.

8 Neoni wathadane wahhaghdendy, ony yahhadaweyade ronne Ononghsadokenghdikeh, rakhahhiyuh, nok ratshinokaghdane, nok ro-nendonghsere ne Niyoh.

9 Neoni akwekonh nonkweh wahhonwaken ire nokhony ro-nendonghs ne Niyoh:

10 Neoni ronwayenderyh ne na raonhha eghrende-rondaghkwe ji-non-nyuraseh ne naonwendenre jiyudenhenghrakaronde ne Ononghsadokenghdy: neoni wakanaghne ji-nahhodieghrako neoni dahhondonneke wahodighderonne ne ji-nahhoden ji-nahhoyadawen ne raonhhakeh.

11 Neoni ne ratshinokaghtaghkwe sahnonwajende waghshakotye-nawaghste ne Kwiter ony *John*, akwekonh nonkwehhokon yatyonraghdade ro-nonhhakeh jikanakdahhere ne ne konwanadonghkwenh *Solomon* raowenh, kowanenghjonh jiwahodirihwanehrago.

12 ¶ Neoni ne o-nenh ne Kwiter wahhatkaghtho, daghshakodatyase nonkwehhokonkeh, I-se ne jonkweh *Israel*-haka, oghniyutyerenh sewaneghrakwaghs ne ken-ikenh? oghniyutyerenh ji-esojoy wadeghskwatkaneren nonke-nonhhakeh, ji-niyoht n'I onke-nishatsstenghsera nedenhens onke-nirighwadokenghdy jiwaake-nikweny ne ken-ikenh ronkweh jisahhaghdentyonko?

13 Ne Niyoh ne Akwerenh, neoni ne Aisac, neoni ne Yakwek, ne Niyoh ne akhinhahhokon, ne shakaonwesaghdonh ne Royenhah Yesus; raonhha eghyeghjhi-sewaghtkawenh, neoni oxhaok ehjhisewadonnhien jiwahotkaghtho ne *Pilate*, sane roweyennendaonne naonsahhaghtkawen.

14 Nok wahhy wesewdaonnhie nese ne Royadadokenghdy Enskat nokhony thorighwayery, nokhony desewadonghwenjonyh ne ongweh shagoryo ne ne aondayetshiyaghtkawen ne I-sekeh;

15 Neoni ehjhisewaryo ne rayadakweniyukowah ne adonnhets, raonhha ne Niyoh shoketskwenh ne kenheyatneh; ne wahhony orighwiyu yonkwaderyendare.

16 Neoni ne raoghsenna deyaonkoghdonh ne Teweghdaghkonh ne raoghsennakonh kaghson ne ken-ikenh ne ronkweh ne kashatsstenghsera, raonhha waghjhisewaken nokhony ehjhisewayenteri: orighwiyuonweh, ne Teweghdaghkonh ne raonhageh tyoyenhtahkon ronwayh ne ken-ikenh ji-nikaweyennendaonh jiskennenjy ne nonghwakeh yesewakwekonh.

17 Nok nonwa, dewadadekenhokonhah, Onkdokenghse wakadennikonraren ne yatyonkoghde eghnondawe kayadaghdonghtsera eghnisewayerenh ji-ony eghnihho-diyaerenh ne yetshirighwakwadakwase.

18 Nok ji-nikonh ji-niyadekariwakeh, ji-nahhoden ne Niyoh ne wahonnise shagonnatonni wahanhotongo ne radighse-neh ji-nikohh ne shakoyadadokenghdiokon, ne Keristus raronghyakenghsere, eghkady niyeyawenhonh royeridonh.

19 ¶ Sasewadatrewaght kady, neoni enjijadonnhakanonny, ne ne sarighwaneraaxhera kishenh aonsondaghsadarako, ne o-nenh yenwaderighwihhewe ase enskenhake entkayenghdaghkwe onghwajok ne Royaner-neh;

20 Neoni raonhha T'Kakonde enthonhane Yesus Keristus, ne ne jiniyawea-onh yetshiyaderighwaghnodonse :

21 Ne wahhy ne karonghyakeh T'Kakonde ne enka-ye-na ji-niyenwaderighwihhewe orighwakwekonh enka-yeride, ne ne ji-nahhoden ne Niyoh rodadyh ne radighse-neh ne akwekonh ne raonkweda ne rodiyadadokenghdiokon ji-nahhe tyodonghwenjadaghsawe tyodaghsawe.

21 Ikenh ne Oses orighwiyu ji-nighshakawennyh ne yethi-nihhahhokon, Ne royadadokenghdy T'Kakonde ne Royaner sa Niyoh rotketskwaghdonh I-sekeh ony sewadadekenhokonkeh, shadeyught ony n'I-ihneh; raonhha enghjihjathondeke T'Kakonde ji-niyadekariwakeh jiok nahhoden enhhenron n'I-sekeh.

23 Neoni T'Kakonde eghse-nen-yawenne, ne ne niyadewadonnhetsherakeh, ne ne ji-nikonh nyaghtaonwathondeke ne ken-ikenh royadadokenghdy, T'Kakonde kady waghdonghsere ne onkwehhokonkeh.

24 Orighwiyu, ne akwekonh ne rodiyadadokenghdy tyudaghsawe *Samuel* nokhony ji-nikonh nen-yerighwaghsere, ji-nikonh ony ne ro-nadadyh, eghnityawenhonh ethone tyetshighroryh ne ken-ikenh wegahniseradenyon.

25 I-se wahhy ne raodixhada ne rodiyadadokenghdy, neoni ne desewarikhonde ji-nahhoden ne Niyoh shakoghsenhennyh ne yethi-nihhahhokon, wahhawenhaghse ne Akwerenh, Ne jienghsnekwaghsadatye ne na akwekonh ne she-nonghkwehokon ne n'Onghwenjakeh ne na en-yondatyadaderighste.

26 I-sekeh tyotyereghdonh ne Niyoh, roketskwenh ne royenhah Yesus, yehho-nhaonh nenghjhisewayaderighste, ne ne niyadejonkwedakeh donsaghjiwakarhadeny saghjhisewayadonneke ne ji-nonka ne sewaderighwadewaghdonhhokon.

---

CHAP. IV.

*Ne ne radiyadakwe-niyuse ne Jews-haka watho-nadereghsaronkwaghse ne Kwiter ji-orighwadokenghdy raghtharaghk'wa.*

**N**EONI jiwaghshako-nadady n'Onkwehhokon, ne radijihenghstajyh, neoni ne raghsennowanen ne Ononsadokenghdikowaghneh, nokhony ne *Sadducees*, yaghshako-natyadondy ro-nonhha,

2 Ne waghodinikonghraxhade ji-ne waghshakodirihonnyen ne Onkwehhokon, ne raderighwaghnodon jiniyeyuderighwinonh Yesus ne shotketskwenh ne jirawenhheyonghne.

3 Neoni nenkenniyahonwadiyere, neoni oghshonwakonh yahhonwadideron jiniyore waorhenne: ikenh o-nense yukaraghskhah,

4 Ethosane nenne eso yakonh ne yakothonde nowenna dayakeghdaghkwe; kenniyonkwedakeh nonkwehhokon wisk onghdeh niwennyawe-eghtseraghshenh.

5 ¶ Neoni eghnaawenne jiwaorhenne, ne ne ronwadikowanenghse, nokhony ne thodixdenhase, ony ne shakodighyadonny (*scribes.*)

6 Neoni *Annas* ne Rajihhenghstowanen, ony *Caiaphas*, nok *John*, nokhony ne *Alexander*, neoni jinihha-nonghkwesera ne rajihhenghstowanen, waghontyadaroroke enskatneh etho *Jerusalem*.

7 Neoni. ne o-nenh yahhowadideron raodinenhherhenh, waghonwadirighwanendonghse, Oghnikashatsstenghserodenh ne kenhenh, nendenhens oghnikaghshenodenh ne kenhenh, ne ken-ikenh jinejatyere ?

8 Ethoghkeh Kwiter, wakanaghne ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh, waghhenron ne ro-nonhhakeh, I-se ne sewarighwakwadaghs nonkwehhokonkeh, ony ne sewaxdenhah ne Iserathaka,



9 Dokat kenghweghniserade ayonkhinikonghrisake ne ne yuyanere orighwiyu ji-naotyerase ne ne royadanskaonh ne ronkweh, oghnahhoden aoriwa jisahhayaadakwekhene;

10 Kengayen sewaderyentarak sewakwekonh nokhony akwekonh nonkwehhokon ne *Israel*-aka, egh tyuyenghdaghkonh ne raoghsenna ne Yesus Keristus *Nazareth*-aka, ne wahhy I-se deghjhisewayendanhare, raonhha ne Niyoh shoketskwenh jirawenhheyonghne, shatyawen wahonni ne raonhha ne ken-ikenh ne ronkweh thadeshodaonh kenthoh sewahhendondh akwekonh.

11 Ne wahhy ne ken-ikenh no-nen-ya nese ne kakerseraghkwenh eghwakayesha ne jisewadennonghsonny nese enwatyadakwe-niyughste ne jideyude-nhonghdawenheh.

12 Yaghden ony kaneka oya dekayen nayakoyadadery he thakadeke: ikenh yaghse kaneka oya dekagh-sennayen ne eghdakeh nakaron-yadyh ayondadawy ne onkweh, ne netthoh T'Kakonde enjonkwayadaderighste.

13 ¶ Nonwa ji-onenh waghontkaghtho ji-nihho-nadakaride thihhoditshaniht ne Kwiter nok *John*, ony wahhodidokenghse thontkwatho ne ne ro-nonhhah jiyaghdehadighyadonghserayenderyh ony thiyehhodirighwaronh, rodineghrakwaghs; neoni waghodinikonghrayendane ne rononhha, ne wahhy ne ronneskwe ne Yesus.

14 Neoni waghon watkaghtho ne ronkweh ne ne shonwajendonh enskatneh radikennyade, yahhothenon dehhodikwe-nyonh naonwennenny.

15 Ok ne o-nenh shahhonwennenhhaghse aonsahhadiyakenne ne jikajenhhayen, ne ne yadehhadiyadyh aontsharokwaghde,

16 Rondonnyon, Othonghdeh nayethiyere ne ken-ikenh ronnonkweh? ikenh wahhy sojy tokenghske orighwiyu yurihhowanenh yuderighwatyanade-nyon nenjinahhontyere thonderighwakwatho waorighwaghnrilha nenakwekonh ne-nakeraghserakonh ne *Jerusalem*; yaghthaedewakweny aedewadonnhiye.

17 Ne ok ony ne yaghsenhha thiyadaonderighware-ny ne kentyughkwakonh nonkwehhokon, nihhennyoh karodkeh yuriihhothiyek deyethiyadonhharenronghk, ne ne kenghyenwadaghsawen yaghnethaonsahhondatyade nonkweghneh ken-ikenh kaghsennakonh.

18 Neoni yahhonwadinsonke, neoni wahhonwadiri-hon ne toghsa othe-non aonsahhadiwenninekenne yahhony thaonsaghsakodirihhonnyen ne raghsennakonh ne Yesus.

19 Nok kady Kwiter ony *John* dondaghyadady wagh-niron ne ro-nonhhakeh, Doka nonkenh entkarighwaye-rike jidehhakanere ne Niyoh ne nayongyadahonhsadate n'I-sekeh senhha enwadohheste ne Niyohneh, dese-niyadoreght.

20 Ikenh yaghse thayagwakweny ne yaghtayakwa-datyane ne ji-nahhodenshon ji-nahhoden yonkwatkaghtonh nokhony yonkwathonde.

21 Ne kady ji-o-nenh senhha wathonwanadonhharenronghkwe, sahnonwanaghtkawe, yahhothenon dehdodirighwatshenryonh ji-naadiyere naonwadironghyaken-don, ne wakarihhonny ne onkwehhokon: ikenh onkwe-dakwekonh ronwanendonghs ne Niyoh ne wakarihhonny eghnahhadiyere.

22 Ikenh ne ronkweh Issy nonweh ne kayeryh nihha-oghseraghshenh ji-nithoyenh, ne shahhayadat ken-ikenh yutyeron ne jiseghshakojendonh ne ro-natkaghtonh.

23 ¶ Neoni sahnonwanaghtkawe, eghsaneghde jiononka ne shahhodiriwat, neoni yonsaghnirihhowanaghde akwekonh ne jiondahhonwadiyerase ne ne thadiyadakwe-niyu ne radijihhenghstajyh nokhony ne thodixdenhah ne jionahhonwennenhhaghse ne ro-nonhhakeh.

24 Neoni ne o-nenh shahhodidokenghse, wahhonde-wennaketsko Niyoh-neh skanikonrat wahhonde, nok wahhonniron, Sayaner, I-se Niyoh, saghsan ne karonya, nokhony n'Onwenja, ony kanyadarakeghkowah, ony akwekonh jioniwat:

55 Ne wahhy jiraghsakaronde ne eghtshe-nhase Dawed satonh, Oghnahhoden aoriwa eghnahhadiyere ne yaghdeshodirighwiuyughstonh dahhodinakhwen, neoni ne Onkwehhokon yenrhonnyon thiyurighwendeh jionikarihhodense?

26 Ne korah-kowatshon ne jiyonghwenjade wathadidane, neoni ne radirighwakwadakwaghs oghseronnyh waghontkennisa ronwarighwaghswenghse ne Royaner, neoni ronwarighwaghswenghse ne rao-Keristus.

27 Orighwiyu kady yahtehonwanonwese ne saxhadado-kenghdy Yesus, ne wahhy ne kenhenh ehtseayenarnonh, degghnijaronh *Herod* nok *Pontius Pilate*, yekakwekonh ne yaghdehhodirighwiyughstonh, neoni ne Iserathaka, enskatneh waghontkennisa,

28 Ikenh ne ne ji-naadiyere jinahotenshon ne ise sesongeh oni jinisarihwisson wahhi sarihwahniraton ne wahonnise ne ne tkagonte ehneayaweane.

29 Ne nonwa, Royaner, sadkahthoh ji-nighshakodighderonghkweny: neoni kasheyonh nyurighwagh-nironh ne she-nhaseokon, yakonneghde akwekonh aonadewennadakarideke nen-aondady ne sawenna,

30 Ne wahhy jiwaghsade-nontshakarighsy ne nasayakojende; neoni ne-eh enwade-nyendenghstaghkwen ony ji-niyu-neghrakwaghde-nyon ji-nenkaweyenendahonh ne ne raoghsenna ne sawiradokenghdy Yesus.

31 ¶ Neoni ne o-nenh waghonderennayen, eghnonweh kady watyuwishonghkwe ji-nonweh enskatneh nihho-natkennison; neoni akwekonh ne ro-nonhha wakanaghne ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh, neoni waghondady ne raowenna ne Niyoh rodiwennaghnironh.

32 Neoni ne kentyughkwa ne ro-nonhha ne ne dahonneghdahkwe seweryaghsat waghonnonny nokhony skanikonrat: yaghony onhka jinihadih tehawenh Iih agwawenhk ne othenon ne jinigon royen; nok ro-nonhha radihhawe akwekonh jiniyadekariwakeh shadenyughdonh.

33 Neoni kashatsstenghserowanenh ronwanawyh ne rodiyadadokenghdy ne ro-naderyendare ne rorighwagh-niratsstaghkonh orighwiyu jishotketskwenh ne Royaner Yesus: neoni wennidenrechtserowanenh waghodirane akwekonh.

34 Yahhony kaneka deyeyadare ne ji-nihhodityughkwa ne ne dayakodonghwenjony: ikenh ji-niyakonh ne nen-yakodewenniyughstonh n'Onghwenja nedenhens kanonghsaokon yondenghningonh nenne-eh, nokhony yenshadihhewe ji-niyukarodense ne ji-nahhodenshon wahondenghningonh,

35 Neoni eghdakeh wahhadikeron jidehhonghsidade-nyon ne rodiyadadokenghdy: neoni eghnonweh nikaweyennerdaonh engshakodikhaghshyongkwaghse jiniyadeyongkwedakeh ne T'Kawenniyu jina-dehhodonghwenjonyh.

36 Neoni *Joses* onhka ne rodiyadadokenghdy raonhha wathonwaghssennaseren *Barnabas*, (ne na dekawennade-nyonh, Ne royenhah ne jiyutshennonnyat adorishenghtsera,) ne *Levite* nahhayadoden, ne jitye-nakere ne *Cyprus*,

37 Raonghwenjayen, wahhanenghningonh, nok wahhahewe n'Oghwista jidehhonghsidade-nyon ne rodiyadadokenghdy.

---

## CHAP. V.

*Nenshondonkoghde ne Ananias ony Sapphira raonhha rone jiwaghningonrhade jini-nighnirighwaweyenhhonh.*

**N**OK odokenhonh rayadadokenh ne ronkweh ronwayats *Ananias*, yeghnikwekonh ne rone *Sapphira*, waghyadenghningonh ne rao-nawenghk,

2 Daghyaghseghde otyake ne jiniyahhatke-ne, ro-ne ony wakarighwaghseghde eghnakayere, nok odokenhonh eghwahhahhewe ne jiniyuriwa jini-nikonh notyake, neoni eghwahhayen jidehhonghsidade-nyon ne rodiyadadokenghdy.

3 Nok Kwiter wahhenron, *Ananias*, oghnen-nee ne *Satan* waghyatyadadaaghse ne seryaneh jiwaghssenno-wenghde ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh-neh, neoni daghsatye-nawaghste otyake jiniyuriwa jini-nikanoron n'Onghwenja?

4 Ji-nenwe shekonh yudadenronh, yaghkenh I-se de-sawenghk? nense shiwadenghni-nonh, yaghkenh I-se dedisennonghdonhhonh? oghnaah waghshye-na ne seryaneh ne ken-ikenh ji-nikarihodenh? yagh Onkweh-neh nonka desennowenghdonh, ok se denh Niyoh-neh nonkadyh.

5 Neoni *Ananias* rothonde ne ken-ikenh owennaokon eghwaghayatyenne, neoni waghrenhheye: neoni kowanenh wahhodighderonne radikwekonh ji-nikonh ne ro-naderighwathonde,

6 Neoni ne radinekenghderon wathadidane, wahhonwaghwenonny, ony wahhonwayadinekenwe, nok yahonwayadada.

7 Neoni aghsenh onghdeh nakaghwistaheke ji-nakariwese oghnakenkeh, ne o-nenh ne rone, yaghdeyuderyendare ji-naawen, nen-ondaweyade.

8 Neoni Kwiter waghrenhhaghse, Takroryh orighwiyukenh wejadonghwenjaghninon eghniyahhatke-ne? Neoni wakenron, orighwiyu eghnikonh.

9 Ethoghkeh Kwiter waghrenhhaghsc, Oghnaawen jiskariwat wejade Wadijadade-nikonghraseren ne wadeghjhisen-nikonghraseren ne Raonigonra ne Royaner? satkaghthoh, ne ronghsikeh ne ne nenronwayadat ne dese-nideron kanhohhakda wahhy radikennyade, neoni T'Kakonde enjesayadinekenwe o-n'I-se.

10 Ethoghkeh wakayatyenne yahhontdakwarighsyade jidehhagsidade-nyon, neoni ehondonriseraghdon wakenhheye: neoni ne radinekenghderon wahhondaweyade, neoni wakonwayadatsHenry yaweahheyonh, neoni, wathadighkwe wakonwayadinekenwe, eghyakonwayadada enskatneh ne rone.

11 Neoni kowanenh kaghderonghxhera wahhodirane akwekonh ne kentyughkwadokenghdy, nokhony ne jikonh nyakothonde ji-neken nikarihodense.

12 ¶ Neoni ne radisonkeh ne rodiyadadokenghdy jighnaawen eso wade-nyendenghstanyon ony yuneghrakwaghde-nyon wahhodiyyuden kentyughkwakonh ne Onkwehhokon; (neoni eghniyught akwekonh skariwat ro-nadonh ji-nonweh ne *Solomon's* raowenh thennitskwaghraghk'wa.

13 Nok neh ji-nihhadyh notyake yaghnedekenh onghka n'Onkweh aonwanatyadarhaghse: nok ne Onkwehhokon wahhonwadikowanaghde.

14 Neoni ne tyakaweghdaghkonh se~~h~~hha eso wahhonderighwaghdentyade ne Royaner-neh, kentyughkwakwekonh ne ronnonkweh nokhony ne tyunathonwisen.)

15 Ne ji-nakanegh-rakwaghde ne ne waghshakodiyathehkonh ne yako-nonghwakdanyonny etho jidekanadokenghseron, eghyeyadakeron kanakdakeh ony kase-reghkeh, ne ne nen-yahhondokdaghkwe ne jiyudaghсаратye ne Kwiter eghwahhadohhetsste kashatsstenghsera aadirhoroke otyake ne ro-nonhha.

16 Etho wahhonnewe ony kentyughkowanenahadhiyakenne kanadakonh jikanadayendon thadeyughkwadasedonh ji-nonka ne *Jerusalem*, eghyakohhehhaty nyako-nonghwakdanyonny, nokhony ne ne ro-nonhha ne ne kanikonghraxhenh yakoronghyakendonh: neoni niyadehhadyh sahohonwadijende.

17 ¶ Ethoghkeh ne rajihhenghstowanenahdahhatyadakarighsy, neoni akwekonh ne ji-nihhadyh ne ronne, (kenkayen ne ne kentyughkwa shahhodinikonrat ne *Saducees*.) ony wakanaghne ne raodinakhwenghsera-waghshakodighswen,

18 Neoni yathonwennennisnonghsaren ne rodiyadadokenghdyy, neoni eghyahhonwadiyadinyonde jiyondadenhodonghk'wa nenaghskwa.

19 Nok ne raoronghyakeghro-non ne Royaner aghsonthenneh sayako-nhodonkwaghse ne jiyondadenhodonghk'wa kanhokaghronon, neoni saghshakoyadinekenwe, neoni wakenron,

20 Wase-neh, yadese-nidan nok jada-dyh ne Ononghsadokenghdikeh onkwehhokonkeh owennakwekjijhkonh ne ken-ikenh yakonnhe-nyon.

21 Neoni ne o-nenh ro-nathonde ne ken-ikenh, waghon daweyade Ononghsadokenghdikeh akwah orhonkeghjy, neoni waghshakorihonnyen. Nok ne rajihhenghstowanen eghwarawê, neoni ne ji-nihhadyh ne enskatneh ronne, neoni nenwahhadijenhhayen enskatneh, neoni yehhadikwekonh ne radijenhhayenghs ne shakoyenkonhah ne *Israel*, neoni yahhondennhane ne jithadinhdon nehhaonwadiyathewe.

22 Nok ji-o-nenh yahhonnewe ne radisennowanenghse, ne jiyondade-nhodonghk'wa yaghdeghshakodiyadatshenryonh, donsahhontkarhadeny, yonsahhontroy,

23 Waghonniron, orighwiyu ne radinaghskwa yakhinhdon yaghtadeyuderyentarah, nokhony eghradikennyade jikanhokaghrondon dehhadinhohhanonghne: nok ji-nenh wakwanhdonko, yahhonghka nonkweh deyakhiyatdatshenryonh.

24 Nonwa ne o-nenh ne rajihhenghstowanen neoni ne ratssteristha ne Ononghsadokenghdikeh neoni ne thadiyadakwe-niyu ne radijihhenghstajyh ro-nathonde jineken nikarihhodense, waghshakodinowenghde kanaondawe ne ken-ikenh ne aondeghyaron.

25 Ethone shayadat eghwarawe neoni waghshakoghroy, waghhenron, Jatkaghtoh, ne ronnonkweh ne ne yetshinhodonghkwe eghyehhadikennyade Ononghsadokenghdikeh, ony shakodirihhonnyenny ne Onkwehhokon.

26 Ethone are eghsareghde ne rotssteristonh yehhadikwekonh ne rodighsennawenghde-nyon, ony dondahhonnwadiyadinekenne yaghdn nokthaondahhonnwennongghdonse: waghshakoditshanike n'Onkwehhokon: waghonneghre onwa neken en-yonkhinen-yuyake.

27 Neoni ne o-nenh eghwaghonwadiyathewe, ohhendonh waghshakodideron ne jikajenhhayen: neoni ne rajihhenghstowanen waghshakorighwanendonghse,

28 Waghhenron, Yaghkenh deyurihhothiye ji-nikwenyih ne ne T'Kakonde toghsa shekonh aonsayetshirihhonnyen ne ken-ikenh nikaghseennodenh? neoni, jatkaghtoh, nenwahhy wesewanaghne ne *Jerusalem* ne I-se waetshirihhonnyen ji-nisewarihhodenh, neoni iseweghre kenhhahesewahhewe ne ken-ikenh ronkweh rao-nekwenghsa enghskwaseraghwe,

29 ¶ Ethoghkeh Kwiter ony ji-nadehhadyh ne rodiyadadokenghdy dahhondady wahhonniron, Yakwanonwese nenghshakwanikonghrayeride ne Niyoh senhha jiniyught nonkwehhokonkeh.

30 Ne Niyoh ne na shakwanihhah shoketskwenh ne Yesus, raonhha eghjhisewaryuh eghjhisewayadaniyonde karondakeh.

31 Raonhha naah Niyoh rokowanaghdonh ne na ne jiraweyendeghdaghkonh rasnonkeh nene Rayadanoronkawah korah-kawah royenhah neoni Seghshonkwayadakwenh, ne nenghshakaon nadatrewaghdon ne kani-konghranenghdane ji-nonka ne *Israel*, neoni enseghshonkwarighwiyughsten ne onkwarighwaneraaxhera.

32 Neoni onkyonhha naah raorighwaghniratshera ne ken-ikenh jini-karihhdense; nokhony eghniyught wahhy ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh ony, raonhha ne Niyoh naah shakowyh ne ro-nonhha ne ne ronwawennaraghkwenh.

33 ¶ Ne o-nenh ro-nathondatyne ne kenhenh, akwah jiniyught natho-neryaghsaweeghste, neoni wathadiyadoreghde ne naonwanawenthon ne ro-nonhha.

34 Ethoghkeh shayadat dahhatyadakwarighsy etho jirodijenhhayen, ne *Pharisee*, ronwayats *Gamabiel*, roshinaghken norighwakeh, ne na thorighwayery ne kentuyghkwakonh akwekonh ne Onkwehhokon, neoni waghshakawenhaghse yaghkenghdeyaweght oghsthonhah Issy nonweh ayetshinakdothaghse ne rodiyadadokenghdy;

35 Neoni waghshakawenhaghse ne ro-nonhhakeh, I-se ne jonkweh ne *Israel*-haka, sewadade-nikonrarak jinahhoden iseweghre jinen-yetshiyere jikenniyaetshiyere ken-ikenh ronnonkweh.

36 Ikenh wahhy tyutyerenghdonh shiweghniseradenyon dehhodaonh *Theudas*, akwah radade-nyahhesenh eghnayawen jiniyught nonghkaok; eghrayadare jini-kentyughkwa ne Onkweh, kayeryh onghdeh Tehhonyawe, wahhontyadaren yathontyeghste: ronwadiryuh kady; akwah akwekonh, jini-konh ne ronwawennaraghkwenh, wathonwanadokwaghde, ony eghyahhonthewe kathonghdeh yahhothe-non.



37 Oghnakenkeh ken-ikenh ronkweh wathadane *Judas* ne *Gabilee*-haka jiweghniserade-nyonghkwe shahhadikaryake ne *tax*, neoni inonh niyore eso yonkwedakeh wahhonwaghsereghde: raonhha ony eghwaghrenhheye onghdon; akwah akwekonh, shatyawen ji-nikonh ne ronwawennaraghkwenh, wathonwanadokwaghde.

38 Nok nonwa kadon ne I-sekeh, Dondayetshiyadonek ne ji-nonkadyh ne ken-ikenh ronnonkweh, ony toghsa sheyatssterist ok thihho-neronhhatyeh: ikenh doka jineken nikajepnhayenghtserodenh nedenhens jineken nikayudenghserodenh onkweghneh naondayawe-non yahhothenon thiyadayurihhondane:

39 Nok doka nonkenh Niyoh-neh, yaghna thasewakweny aese-nirighwaghdonde; onwa neken akare en-yeyadaodokenne shadeyught naonwaderiwaxhaden ne Niyoh.

40 Neoni raonhhakeh dahho-neryendiyu: neoni ne o-nenh dahhonwadinonke ne rodiyadadokenghdy, nok wahhonwadikonghrehkon, wahhonwennenhaghse toghsa shekonh ne sasewadatyat ne raoghsennakonh ne *Yesus*, nok sahnonwanaghtkawe.

41 ¶ Neoni ro-nonhha akwah oxhaok erenh sahnon neghde ne jirodijenhhayen, ro-nadonnhaghratye ne ne ro-nonhha ondarade wathonderenghsaron wahhodironghyakende yodehhat aoriwa ne raoghsenna.

42 Neoni niyadeweghniserakeh yehhadideron Ononghsadokenghdikeh, neoni yehhadideron jiniyadekanonghsakeh, yaghdehnonaghtkawenh jishakodirihhonnyenny ony aderihhwaghnodonghtsera *Yesus Keristus*.

## CHAP. VI.

*Ne ne rodiyadadokenghdy, dehho-nadonghwenjonyh ne ne aonwennennonghdonnyonhheke ne adade-noronh ne yakodenght.*

**N**EONI ne ethone weghniserade-nyonghkwe, ne o-nenh ne ji-nihhadyh ne raotyughkwa ne ne shakodirihhonnyenny nenghshahhontkadade, ehonderighwaketsko watyaonryakareghre wahhonde ne *Greicians* ronwennenny akde ne *Hebrews*, aodiriwa nyo-nadeghreonghse yudiyadondakwaghs jiniyadeweghniserakeh jiniyunatyerenh.

23 Ethoghkeh ne tekenyh shadire yaghshakodinonke ne kentyughkowanenh ne shahodiriwat ne ro-nonhhakeh, ony wahhonniron, Yaghwahhy ne thakarihhony ne ne aedewadoghdarho aedewaghtkawe ne raowenna ne Niyoh, nokhony daedewaghsnyene nadek'waghragk-okon.

3 Nekady wahhony, dewadadekenhokenhah, yetshiyadisak ne sewentyughkwakonh jadaghk nihhadyh ne ne thodirighwayery yurighwakare-nyh, ne ne kananonh ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh nokhony ne kanikonghrowanenghtsera, rononha eyethiyatarago ne nahontsteriste ken-ikenh neghnikarihhdenh.

4 Nok n'I-ih yadekakonde ok-o-nenh ji-nentyonkwayeren en-yonkwaderennayendake, neoni eghnonka endewadade-nhane ne owenna.

5 ¶ Neoni ne ji-nikawennodense dahho-neryendiyu kentyughkwakwekonh: neoni ne wahhonwayadarako ne *Stephen*, ne ne ronkweh kananonh thaweghdaghkonh ony ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh, ony *Philip*, neoni *Prochorus*, ony *Nicanor*, ony *Timon*, neoni *Parmenas*, ony *Nicolas* ne thihaonhwenjade ok nonwa rayatare ne *Antioch*:

6 Eghwahhonwadideron raodihhendoh ne rodiyadadokenghdy: neoni ne o-nenh wahhonderennayendako, wathonwennennisnonghsaren.

7 Neoni ne raowenna ne Niyoh ne wahho-nadeghyaghronhaghse; neoni ne ji-nihhadyh ne ne radighyadonghserayenderise yuneghrakwah wahhodyughkowunha ne etho *Jerusalem*; nokhony kentyughkowanenh ne ne skariwat wahhonde ne radijihhenghstajyh wahhadiwen-naraghkwe ne deweghdaghkonh.

8 Neoni *Stephen*, kananonh ne deweghdaghkonh ony ne kashatsstenghsera, yuneghrakwaght yutyanade-nyon ji-nihhoyerenh ne kentyughkwakonh n'Onkwehhokon.

9 ¶ Ethone wathadidane akwah radiyadadokenh ne ne *synagogue*, ne na ne konwanadonghkwenh *synagogue* (ji-nonweh ne raodinakdadokenghdikeh) ne ne shonwanatnerensyon on *Cyrenians*-aka, nok *Alexandrians*-aka, neoni ne ro-nonhha ne *Cilicia* neoni ne *Asia*, wathadirighwake-nha wathodirighwadeghdane ne *Stephen*.

10 Neoni ne yaghdehdodikwe-nyonh daondahhadawennokon ji-niwatdokhatserodenh nokhony ne kanikonra ji-nahhoden wahhadatyade.

11 Ethone ne ro-nonhha ok thiyeshodirighwaraonh ne ronnonkweh, ji-nahhoden wahhonniron, Yonkwathonde wahhadady wahhowennayesaghde ne Oses, nokhony ne Niyoh.

12 Neoni ro-nonhha waghshako-noryaneron waoristarane ne onkwehhokon, nokhony ne rodirighwaxdenhah, neoni ne radihyatonhs (*scribes*) neoni wahhonwarane, nok wahhonwayena, neoni eghwahnonwayathewe jiro-dijenhhayen.

13 Neoni ehhonderighwaketsko o-nowenda ji-nahhonororyanyon, wahhonniron, Ken-ikenh ronkweh yaghtaghtkawe jiroghtbare rarighwayesaghdanyon ne kentho nonweh nikanakdadokenghdy, neoni ne kayanerenghserakeh:

14 Iken shakwathonde radon, ne ne ken-ikenh *Yesus* ne *Nazareth*-aka T'Kakonde enhhaghdonde ne kenghwadonghwenjade, neoni T'Kakonde tenshateni ne ji-nikarihodense ji-nahhoden ne Oses shonkwarighwihhewyh.

15 Neoni akwekonh ne radideron ne jikajenhhayen, akwah wathonwatkaneren ok yatyughnirha, dehhadikane ne rakonxneh eghnihhakonghsodenh ji-niyught ne karonghyakeghro-non.

---

## CHAP. VII.

*Stephen, ronwarighwawyh ne endeghshakodatyase ji-nonka ne ronwawennodase ne kayadaghdonghtsera.*

**E**THONE wahhenron ne rajihhenghstowanen, Agh-eghkenna ne ken-ikenh nikarihodense?

2 Neoni wahhenron, Jonkweh, dewadadekenhokonhah, ony kwanihah, jadahhonghsadat; Ne Niyoh ne raonwesengtsera thihhotkwathoseh raonhhakeh negh-jhidewanihah Akwerenh, ne o-nenh eghshireskwe *Mesopotamia*, arekho eghshiyehhanakere *Charran*,

3 Neoni wahhawenhaghse ne raonhhakeh, Sajak-n ne jisenagere, neoni erenh saseght ji-non nihshe-nonhkwe neoni eghyahhaseh ji-nonweh niwadonghwenjade ne ne I-ih naah enkonnadonhaghse.

4 Ethone kady erenh thawe-nonghdonh ne jiwadonghwenjade ne *Chaldeans*, nok eghsahhennakerade *Charran*: neoni erenh negh-dethawe-nonghdonh, ne o-nenh ne ro-nihhah shaghrenhheye, raonhha wahhennadakareny kenghnon-weh niwadonghwenjade ji-nonweh nonwa nisewanakere.

5 Neoni yahhothe-non dehhowyh naodewenniyughston ehhaondaghke, yaghden, yaghjideyuriwa ne nyaaradane ne ji-nadehhagsida: nok shekonh rorharatsden-nyh ne ne raonha enhhaon nenhhadewenniyughste, neoni ne jienkaghwajiradatye ne raoghnaken, arekho sane dehhowirayen.

6 Neoni Niyoh wahhadady kennahhayere, Neneh jienhaghwajiradatye denhho-nathahhaghkwenhhatye ji-nonweh tyaonghwenjanekherenh; neoni ne ne ro-nonhha yenhhonwadiyathewe ji-nonweh yen-yondennaghskonny, ony enhhodiwennathake ji-niwahhetken kayeryh Tewen-nyawe niyughserakeh.

7 Neoni ne ji-nakaonghwenjoden onghkaok ne rononhka wahhy yenhhendennaghskonny I enkjejenhhayen, rawenh ne Niyoh, ony oghnakenkeh yadekakonde enshadiyakenne, neoni I-ih enshonkewennaraghkwe ne kenthoh wadonghwenjade.

8 Neoni raonha wahhaon ne watnirihhondaghkwe ne yurighwaghnironh wade-nyendenghstonh: ony eghniyught ne Akwerenh yeshodonyh Aisac, ony wahhorighwaghniratshe ne shadekonhhadond niweghniserakehhadond; neoni Aisac yeshoyenhah Yakwek; neoni Yakwek yeseghshakoyenhokonhah ne tekenyh yawenre kaghwajirakwe-niyu.

9 Neoni ne jikaghwajirakwe-niyuse, dahho-natyadondy ne kanoshaghtsera, wahhonwadenghni-nonh ne Yosep *Egypt*-neh nonkadyh, nok waghnikwekonhhatye ne Niyoh wane,

10 Neoni sahhoyadondako ne akwekonh ne ji-nihho-ronghyakenghne, neoni wahhaon nensho-nikonghriyu nokhony ne kanikonghrowanenghtsera ne jidenhhokanerake ne *Pharaoh* korah-kowah ne *Egypt*; neoni wahhokoraghtseronny ji-niwa ne *Egypt* nokhony akwekonh jiro-nonghsode.

11 Nonwa neghnonweh waondonghkaryake-kowah yakakwekde ne jiwadonghwenjade ne *Egypt* nokhony ne *Canaan*, neoni kowanenh deyuderyendakaryah: neoni ne akhi-nihha yahhothe-non deshoditshenryonh naonsayonkwayadake-nha ne kakon.

12 Nok ji-o-nenh ne Yakwek wahharonke ne ne thodiyen ne o-nenghste ne ethoh *Egypt*, raonhha ne shakwanihhah dontyerenghde yaghshako-nhane.

13 Ne kady ne teke-nihhadond Yosep nensahhonwayenderene ne rondadekenhah; neoni ne Yosep jishakonghkwe nenwahhodokenghse ne *Pharaoh*.

14 Ethone yahhadennhané ne Yosep, yahhonwennonke ne ro-nihhah Yakwek raonhhakeh, nokhony akwekonh ji-nighshako-nonghkwe, Jadaghk niwaghshenh wisk yawenre niwadonnhetsherakeh.

15 Eghkady naawen ne Yakwek eghwareghde *Egypt*, eghwaghrenhheye, nokhony nakhi-nihhokonkenhha,

16 Neoni eghwaehhawighde ji-nonka ne *Sychem*, neoni eghyahonwayadada jiyondatyadadaaghstha ne ne Akwerenh ne roghni-nondaghkwenh ne jikaroronh ne oghwista ne ne shakoyenhokonhah ne *Emmos* ne ronwanihhah ne *Sychem*.

17 Nok o-nenh thoah shiyaonderighwihhewe ne ronwadirharatstennyh, ji-nahhoden ne Niyoh rodewennagh-niradonh ji-nonka ne Akwerenh, waondonkwedakadade wakentyughkowanha waontkawe neghnonweh *Egypt*.

18 Ji-nahhe oya korah-kowah sondon, ne ne yaghdeh-hoyenderyh ne Yosep.

19 Ne shakat ji-nihhonwadiyerenhhatye yaghteyo-kent ji-niyurihhothiye ne ne shakwaghwajirat, neoni wah-hetken ji-nihhonwadiyenhhatye nakhi-nihhahhokon, eghnaawen waghshakodiyadondako Issy yahho-nady ne raodixhadaokonkenhha, ehhenwadokden yaghtaonsah-honnonnheke.

20 Ethone kady n'Oses nighho-nakeradonh, ne nyade-wakde ne raxhadiyuh, nok eghwathonwaghsnye-ne ne ro-nihhah jiro-nonghsode aghsenh niweghnidakeh :

21 Neoni ne o-nenh Issy shiyahhonwayadondy, *Pha-raoh* shakoyenhah .wathoyadaghkwe, nokhony wathogh-syene ji-niyught nakwah aonhha royenah akenhake.

22 Neoni ne Oses ronwarihhonnyennyh akwekjih-honh ne kanikonghrowanenghtsera ji-nonneh *Egyptians*-aka, neoni rawennashatste nokhony ji-nihhatyerha.

23 Neoni ne o-nenh shiyakahhewe kayeryh nahha-oghseraghshenne, ethone onwe ne raweryaneh ne ne aon-saghshakotkensehha ne rondadekenhah ne ne shakoyen-hokonhah ne *Israel*.

24 Nok wahhotkaghtho shayadat ronwaronghyaken-tha, nok waghoyadake-nha, ok raonhha sahhotkareng-hrako ne roronghyakendonhhatyeskwe, neoni waghoryu ne *Egyptian*-aka :

25 Ikenh wareghre ne ne shako-nonghkwe ne ne aon-ronke ot-akwah niyught ne Niyoh ne ne rasnonkeh aon-sayakoyadako nok yaghtiyehhodinikonghrayendaonh.

26 Jikady waorkenne raonhha waghshakododaghsyase ne ro-nonhhakeh ji-niyught ro-nadaghriskonhonh kaya-daghdonghtserakonh, ony ne ne T'Kakonde shekonh en-skatneh aonsaghshakoderon, wahhenron, watkwanon-weron, I-se wahhy dewadadekenhokonhah ; oghniyulye-renh jiake ji-nadesewadatyerenh ?

27 Nok ne ne raonhha akde ji-nenhhoyere ne deg-hyennonghsanekenh ronwadekwaght erenh ireght kaden, Ongka yesakowanaghdonh ony denghskwayadoreghde nonkyonhha ?

28 Enghskwaryu kenk ony n'I-ih, ji-naghsyere ne *Egyptian*-haka ne thedenreh ?

29 Ethone ne Oses wahhadeko ji-neken naairon, ony ji-nonka tyakaonghwenjaya jityonghwenjade ne *Madian*, etho nonweh yahhowirayendane takenyh nijyn.

30 Neoni ne o-nenh kayeryh niyughseraghshenh yagarihwayerine, etho nonweh nahhonwadodaghsyase ne raonhhakeh karhakonghtserakonh ne jiyunonde *Sinai* ne raoronghyakeghro-non ne Royaner yudonghkodatye ojire oyennokonghshon.

31 Ne o-nenh ne Oses wahhatkaghtho, wahho-neghrako jidehhakanere: neoni ji-nenthooah wareghde nakwah aakaen-yon, eghwaghshakowennaronke ne Royanerneh nondawe raonhhaken onwe,

32 Wairon, Lih ne Niyoh ne nyetshinihhahhokon, ne na ne Niyoh ne Akwerenh, neoni ne Niyoh ne Aisac, neoni ne Niyoh ne Yakweh. Ethoghkeh Noses wahhoyadishonghkwe, neoni yathodennonghyanighden nyao-kaen-yonke.

33 Ethone wahhenron ne Royaner ne raonhhakeh, saraghdaghsyh: ikenh ji-nonweh nighsede aonghwenjadokenghdikeh naah.

34 Wakatkaghtho, Wakatkaghtho ji-nihhodinikonghranonwax nakonkweda neghradideron *Egypt*-tserakonh, wakathonde jiro-nonghshe-nha, neoni dakatsnenghde ne nensekheyadako. Nihhennyoh kady sathondat, yenkon-yadennyeghde *Egypt*-neh.

35 Ken-ikenh Oses raonhha yaghdehwanonghwehonh, wahhonniron, Onghka sarighwawyh nendeghsennonghdon nokhony enserighwakwadakwaghseke? ne se shakat ne Niyoh tho-nhaonh ne nengshakorighwakwadakwaghse nokhony ne enseghshakoyadako ne rasnonkeh ne karonghyakeghro-non ne ji-niyawenhonh jirodo-kadennyh noyennakonh.

36 Raonhha saghshakoyadinekenwe, oghnakenkeh nenneh nenshako-nadonnyh ne yuneghrakwaghde-nyon ony wadenyendenghstanyon ne jiwadonghwenjade ne *Egypt*, neoni ne Onekwenghdara nikanyadarodenh, neoni ne ji-nonkadyh ne karhakonhhonweh kayeryh niyughseraghshenh.

37 ¶ Neeh ne kenhenh ne ne Oses, ji-nahhoden shakawennyh ne shakoyenhokonhah ne *Israel*, Ne na ne royadadokenghdikowah t'kariwakonde ne Royaner ne sewa-Niyoh enhhatketsko denhhadane ne I-sekeh ony ji-nonka ne sewadade-nonghkwe, shaden-yawen n'I-ihneh; raonhha naah T'Kakonde enghjhisewathondeke.

38 Raonhha neken-ikenh, ne ne rodaweyadonh ne ononghsadokenghdikeh ne karhakonh nikwekonh ne roronghyakeghro-non ne wahhy rowennaraonh etho jiyunonde ne *Sinai*, neoni yekakwekonh ronne nyethinihhokon: ne rodiye-nah ne yonnheghjionh kanikonghraghni-ratsstha atdokhatsera ne nen-yonkhiyon nonkyonhhakeh:

39 Ro-nonhha kady nyethinihhokon yaghdehho-nadewennaraghkwenh, ok denghnon ronwayadonnonh ne ro-nonhhakeh, neoni ne rao-neryaneh donsontkarhadeny are eghnonsakayerade *Egypt*-tserakonh,

40 Wahhonwenhhagsè ne Aaronh, Takwaniyoh-tseronnyeh ne nen-yonkwahhendenghse: ikenh wahhy ne ken-ikenh ne Oses, ne daghshonkwayadinekenwe ne jityonghwenjayen ne *Egypt*, yaghdeseghjhidewadokatha kaonghdeh ne raonhha.

41 Neoni wahhadiyadonnighseronny niyakaah deyhonshonkwaronde ne neghweghniserade-nyon, neoni eghyeshondadaghtkawaghs ne radirighwayenne ne kayadonnyh, neoni ro-natshennonnyh ro-nadonnhehhere ne ro-diyudenkonh ne ro-nonhha radisonkeh jirodighshon.

42 Ethone ne Niyoh donsahhakarhadeny, ne saghshakakon neghnonka yaonsahhadirighwaneke ne ojistohkhogon ne karonghyakeh; ase eghniyught jikaghyadon ne raodighyadonghserakonh ne rodiyadadokenghdy, O I-se, kanonghsa ne *Israel*, eghkenh naghskwayerases waghskwadatshe ensewaryu kondiryu neoni eghyahhejadadaghtkawe ne ji-nikariwes ne kayeryh niyughseraghshenh ne etho karhakonh-kowah?

43 Orighwiyu-onweh, ne wadisewaghkwe ne sewadaghskwaghraghkwenh ne *Moloch*, neoni ne ojisdoghk ne se wa-Niyoh kenh *Remphan*, kayadonnyh wejonnny nekenh ensewarighwanekennihheke: I-ih kady erenh enkwayadenhhawighde issy nonkadyh ne *Babylon*.



44 Yethinihhahhokon rodiyendaghkwe ne ro-nadaghs-kwaghraghkwenh ne yurighwaghnirhaghstonh ne karhakhonh, ji-niyawenhonh raonhha na royadarakwenh rodatyaseh ne Oses, ne-eh eghnenhhayere ne entyuyanenh-hawe ne ji-nikarihodenh ji-nihhotkaghthonh.

45 Kenwahhy niyawenhonh ne yethinihhokon ji-nah-hoden noghnakenkeh onwe kahheh wahhy enskatneh ne Yesus ne ne aaghshakodewenniyughste ne ne niyadeyakaonghwenjakeh nyaghdeyakorighwiyughstonh, raonhha ne Niyoh shakoyadinekenhhonh ohhendonh jiradikonghsonde ne yethinihhahhokon, ne ne jirodeghniserade-nyonghkwe ne Dawed;

46 Ne wahhy rotshenryonh roye-nawaseh yuderihhokoghdonh ne Niyoh, neoni rawennyh ne neh ne aatshenryjiwadaghskwahhere ne Niyoh ne Yakwek.

47 Nok *Solomon* ro-nonghsisaanyh.

48 Ethosane ne Naonhhaah Enekenghjy yaghdeyenaakere ne o-nonghsadokenghdiokonheh ne ayakoghson ne osnonghsa ayakodon: jirawenh ne royadadokenghdy,

49 Karonghyakeh na dewakennitskwarah, nokhony ne onghwenja ne na dewakaraghsidakenseraghkwenh: oghnikanonghsodenh enghskwanonghsonnyen? wahhenron ne Royaner: ne denhens oghnikanakdodenh ne jiyenwakonrishendane?

50 Yaghkenh kesnonkeh dewadonh jikaghson ji-niyadekariwakeh?

51 ¶ I-se ne sewanikonghraxhense neoni yughnirhaonh ne seweryaneh nokhony ne sewahhonghdaokon, tyutkonh ne ok eghnisewayerenh deseweryentharha sewadonnhiyase ne Kanikonghriyughstonh: ehhony nihhodiyyerenh ne yetshinihhahhokon, ehho n'I-se niyught.

52 Wahhy ne rodiyadadokenghdy yaghkenh ne yetshinihhahhokon degshakodironghyakendonh shakona-tyesaghdonh? ony shako-nawenthonh ro-nonhha yawenehonh wahhy arekho shiroh ne Roderighwakwarighsyonh-onweh Shayadat; ne wahhy ne I-se nonwa eghniyawenhonh deyetshinikonrhaserha ony waondenryuyondenryughs:

53 Onghka yakoye-nah ne jiyuhhade naderighwak-warighsyonghtsera ne ne ji-nityakorihhoden ne karonghyakeghro-nonhokon, nok yaghdeyakotye-nawaghstonh.

54 ¶ Ne o-nenh ro-nathonde ken-ikenh karajhwaokon, watho-neriyaghsaweeghste, neoni dehhonnokarany dahodinakhwen ne raonhhakeh.

55 Nok ne raonhha, ne ne kananonh ne Ro-nikongh-riyughstonh, ok yekakonde yadehhaknere e-nekenh karonghyakeh, neoni dehhakanere ne raonwesenghtsera ne Niyoh, neoni Yesus irade jiraweyendeghdaghkonh rasnonkeh ne Niyoh.

56 Neoni wahhenron, Jadkahtoh, Tekkanere ne karonghyakeh ondennhodonko, neoni ne onkweh Ronwayenhah irade ji-nonkadyh raweyendeghdaghkonh ne rasnonkeh ne Niyoh.

57 Ethone wathonghshenthro rodiwendeght, ony wathondahhonghdakwekhon, nok yathonwaraghdade skariwat wahhonde.

58 Neoni atsteh nakanadyh yahhonwayadondy, ony wahhonwanen-yuyake wahhonwaryu: neoni ne wakarighwaghniratstaghkwe wahhadiyen eghdakeh ne raodinena jidehhaghsidade-nyon ne ranekenghderonhah, ne ne ronwayats *Saul*.

59 Neoni wahhonwanen-yuyake wahhonwaryu ne *Stephen*, yahhoronghyenhhare ne Niyoh, neoni wahhenron, Sayaner Yesus, je-nah nakwadonnhets!

60 Neoni wathadontshoden eghdakeh, neony wathaghsenthro rowendeght, Sayaner, toghsa rodinondanhak ne ken-ikenh karighwaneren! neoni ne o-nenh ken-ikenh yahhadewennentho, wahhayatye-nenne wahhodawe.

---

### CHAP. VIII.

*Ne ji-naawen ne jiwakonwarighwaghsten ne Jerusalem.*

**N**NEONI *Saul* wahaweryentiyone ji wahonwaryo. Neoni ethone nonweh kowanenah wahhadirighwayesaghden ne o-nonghsadokenghdikeh ji-nikonh ne *Jerusalem*-neh; neoni radikwekonh thathondoko wahhadiyakenne ne ji-niye-nakeraghsera dakakwekde ne *Judea* ony *Samaria*, ne ok sahho-nadadenre ne rodiyadadokenghdy.

2 Neoni ne ne rodirighwiyughstonh yahhonwayadenhhawe ne *Stephen* ji-non yenhhonwayadada, neoni eghnaawen kowanenh wahhodinikonghraxhen wathonghshentho wahhonwanane.

3 Nok-neh *Saul*, wahhatyesaghde wahhahhetkenghde ne o-nonghsadokenghdy, wahhadaweyade ji-niyadekanonghsakeh, waghshakodiyadinekenwe ronwadiyadisere-nontye nokhony ne tyo-nathonwisen radinaghskwa ondon wahhonwadinhodon.

4 Ne kady wahhonny ne ro-nonhha ne ne thiyadeh-honadokwenh rodiyakenhonh ji-ok nonweh niyehho-nenonh yahhonderighwaghnodon ne owenna.

5 Ethone *Philip* eghwareghde jitkanadowanenh ne *Samaria*, neoni ne yahharighwaghnodonghkwe Keristus ne ro-nonhhakeh.

6 Neoni ne onkwehhokon shariwat wahhonde ne na-ondennikonraren ji-neken nikarihhdense ji-nahhoden ne *Philip* rodadyh, ro-nathonde nokhony dehhadikanere ne ji-niyuderighwatyanade-nyon ji-nihhotyerenh.

7 Ikenh ne kanikonghraxhenh, wadewaghshentho yuwendeght, sakondiyakenne yawedowanenh ne ne yakodewenniyughstennighne: neoni yawedowanenenh nyakoyadakenhheyonhonne nokhony nyerenghsaxhenskwe sayeyewendane.

8 Neoni eghnaawen kowanenh waontshennonnywa-ondonnharen neghkanadakonh.

9 Nok kennaawen rayadadokenh ne ronkweh, ronwanadonghk'wa *Simon*, ne ne nenwahhonnise neghkanadakonh shihhoriwarase aderennonnyaghsera, neoni shakoderennonnyennyh ne onkwehhokon ne *Samaria*, ronwenny ne nakwah rayadakwe-niyu neghnaorihhoden:

10 Ne ji-naawen radikwekonh wahhondennikonraren, eghdondaghsaven nakwah kenniyehhonnasa nokhony nakwah radikowanenghse, rondonnyon, Ken-ikenh ronkweh kowanenh wahhy roshatstenghserawyh ne Niyoh.

11 Neoni ne raonhhakeh akwah ronwanoronghk'wa, ne aoriwa ji-nenkariwes ji-nahhe ronwayeronghkwe gdaennaronghsera.

12 Nok ne o-nenh shondahhonweghdaghkwe ne *Philip* rarighwaghnodonghs ne ji-nikarihhdense ji-niyutyerenh ne raoyanertsera ne Niyoh, neoni ne raoghsenna ne Yesus Keristus, waghontnekoseraghwe, yehhadikwekonh ne radijin nokhony ne tyunathonwisen.

13 Ethone *Simon* o-nenh ony raonhha daghreghdaghkwe: neoni ne o-nenh shahhonwaghnokoseraghwe, ok yekakonde inese ne *Philip*, neoni roneghrakwaghs, dehhakaghneratyese ne yutyanade-nyon ony wade-nyendenghstanyon ne ji-naawenghseron.

14 Nonwa ne o-nenh ne rodiyadadokenghdy nenshahonronke ne *Jerusalem* radideron ne ne nenródiye-nah ne *Samaria* ne raowenna ne Niyoh, yahhonwanade nnyegh de ne ro-nonhhakeh Kwiter nok *John*.

15 Ro-nonhha no o-nenh shiyahhanewe, waghshakónaderennayenhaghse, ne ne aondon aadiye-na nē Kanikonghriyughstonh:

16 (Ikenh arekho othe-non shideghshakosenghdennyh naodiyadorenne: ne ok ne nenro-natnekoserhonh ne raghsennakonh ne Royaner Yesus.)

17 Ethone ro-nonhha wadeghshako-nennisnonghsaren, nokhony waghadiye-na ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh.

18 Neoni ne o-nenh ne *Simon* wahhatkaghtho ne ne rodiyadadokenghdy wadeghshako-nennisnonghsaren ne aoriwa waghonwennon waghadiye-na ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh, rerhaghkwe oghwista yenkheyon,

19 Wahhenron, Tackyonh ony n'I-ih ken-ikenh kashatstenghsera, ne ne jikady ok onghka denkheyennisnonghsaren enwadon ennhaye-na ne Kanikonghriyughstonh.

20 Nok Kwiter waghawenhhaghse, Saghwista enjatkaronny na nenne-eh, ne enkarihhonny ji-ighseghre nekenh engshakaon neghnahhoden ne Niyoh nekenh enyeghninondaghkwe noghwista.

21 Yaghkady thaesayadake-nha yahhony naderasfa ji-neken niyawenhonhhatye: ikenh ne seryaneh yaghdeyuanere jidehhakanere ne Niyoh.

22 Sasadatrewaght kady jisarighwaneraaxherayen, nok saderennayenh Niyoh-neh, doka nonkenh aontyesenhake ne sennonghdonnyonghtsera ne seryaneh aondon aonsa-yesarighwiyughsten.

23 Ikenh Tekkanere n'I-setserakonh iwat otshaghde ne yutskarateraxhenh, neoni sanondanhenh ne wahhetken.

24 Ethone dondahhady ne *Simon* ony wahhenron, Dakwaderennayenhaghs ne Royaner-neh, ne ne yahhothenon ne ken-ikenh ji-nikariwakeh waghshadady ne thiyaonkrane.

25 Neoni ro-nonhha, ji-o-nenh shahhadirighwaghniirade neoni ne wakhonderighwaghnodonghkwe ne raowenna ne Royaner, eghsahhonneghde *Jerusalem* nonkadyh, neoni eghwakhonderighwaghnodonnyon ne orighwado-kenghdy eso jikanadayendon ne *Samaritans*-aka.

26 Neoni ne raoronghyakeghro-non ne Royaner wahhowennarane ne *Philip* wairon, satketskoh Testan, kennyahhaseh entyekeh ji-nonka nityuthahhinonh ne ne dayenghde ne *Jerusalem* ji-nonka ne *Gaza*, ne ne karhagonh nonweh.

27 Neoni wathadane ony wahhaghdey: Neoni, waghshakoken, ne na nahhayadoden *Ethiopia* ne eunuch ne nakwah yurihhowanenh ji-nihhoderihhonde eghdakeh ne *Candace* korah-kowah ako-nheghtyen ne ne *Ethiopi-ans*-aka, ne raderighwadeweyendonny ne akwekonh jiniyutshokowaghtsera, nok eghwareghde *Jerusalem* ne ne wahhorighwanekennire,

28 Nenkady shishoghdeyonghhatye, rayadidaghkhe raosereghtserakonh rawennaghnodon ne royadadokenghdy *Esaias*.

29 Ethone ne kanikonra wahhawenhhaghse ne *Philip*, thoahseght, ony yadaejadida tho-ikenh kasereghk.

30 Neoni *Philip* eghniyahhadakhe raonhhakeh, nenrothonde jirawennaghnodon ne royadadokenghdy *Esaias*, ony wahhenron, Saghronkha-kenh ji-nahhoden sewennaghnodon?

30 Neoni wahhenron, Oghna-naakyere n'I-ih ji-erwahhy onghka odokenhonh nonkweh ayonke-nadonhaghse? Neoni wahhorighwanendonghse *Philip* ne ne raonhha ehhaarawe enskat-neh ayatyen.

32 Ne ne ji-nonweh ne kaghyadonghseradokenghdy ji-nahhoden rawennaghnodon kennikayerenh wadon, Eghyehhonwareh ji-niyught ne deyudinakarondonhah ji-nonweh nikonwadiryughtha; aniyught nityuyenhah niyakaah deyudinakarondonhah yaghdewadady arekho ji-nihhanonghkaronghs, ne kady wahhonny yaghdehho-nhodonkwenh jiraghsakaronde:

33 Ne raonhha eghdakeh sahhadon raoyadoregh-daghtsera nen-erenh skahhawighdonh: neoni onghka na en-yerihhowanaghde jienhaghnekwaghsadatye? ikenh ne jironnhe enshonwakwaghse ne jiyonghwenjade.

34 Neoni ne *eunuch* dahhodatyase ne *Philip*, ony wahhenron, Wakon-yennidenghden, ne raonhha rodadyh ne yehhariwakenghs ken-ikenh? ne kenh nakwah raonhha, aden thihhayadade?

35 Ethone *Philip* wahhanhodonko ne raghseneh, neoni dondahhadaghsawen ok ne shakat ne, kaghyadonghseradokenghdy, ony wahhaderighwaghnodonghkwe raonhhakeh Yesus.

36 Nekady nensihho-naghdentyonhhatye wanewe etho odokenhonh kaghneko: neoni ne *eunuch* wahhenron, Satkaghtoh, kenkaghneko; oghnahhoden wakatswadenny nakatnekoseraghwe;

37 Neoni *Philip* wahhenron, doka endiseghdaghkone seryaghsakwekonh, eghki nen-yawenne. Neoni dondahhadady wahhenron, Tewakeghdaghkone ne ne Yesus Keristus ne na ne Niyoh royenbah.

28 Neoni dahhaweronhhatye ne kasereghk okho-nenh jiwatkadane: neoni eghwaneghde deghnijaronh etho jikaghneko, ne *Philip* nokhony ne *eunuch*, neoni wahogh-nekoseraghwe.

39 Neoni ne ji-o-nenh dondaghyadoko ne awenkeh, ne rao-nikonra ne Royaner erenh sahhoyadenhhawighde ne *Philip* ne *eunuch* yaghdeshokenh: neoni donsahhataghghkwe rodonnhaghratye.

40 Nok eghyeshonwayadatshenryonh ne *Philip Azo-tus*: neoni nenrodonkoghdonh roderighwaghnodontyese akwekonh jikanadayendon, ji-niyore yahharawe ne *Cesarea*.

## CHAP. IX.

Saul *wahhawe-nonghdonhhatye* Damascus, *wathoghkwade* *adatkonron eghdakeh onghwenjakeh wahhayendane.*

**N**EONI *Saul*, shekonh radonryese wahhetken dahho- nikonrenghe neoni wahhonwanawentho wahhon- wanatkonden ne ronwaghyadonsehhaghkwe ne Royaner, wareghde rajihhenghstowanenneh,

2 Neoni dethonwadonghwenjonyh thonwaghyadon- seghs ne *Damascus* ne etho *Synagogues*, ne ne dokat nonken aarighwatshenry ne ji-neken nikarihodenh, kaok nikayen doka ejin dokadenhens tyunathonwisen, ne naondon yaonsaghshakoyathewe yayontyen-onweh ne etho *Jerusalem*.

3 Neoni ne jirathahhine, nenniyureah nire ne *Damas- cus*: neoni okhontyakjy watyughswathene thathoghkwa- dasede kaghswatheghtsera karonghyakeh daweghde:

4 Neoni eghwahhayatyene- nenne onghwenjakeh, neoni waghshakowennaronke wahhonwenhhaghse, *Saul, Saul*, oghnaah dakwatyesaghta n'I-ih?

5 Neoni wahhenron, Ongka na n'I-se, Royaner? neoni ne Royaner wahhenron, I-ih wahhy *Yesus* ne wah- hy shakyadat ne dakwatyesaghta: senhha wahhy naagsaraghsentho kanoron ehhaesatkondake ne ji- kahheghdayen.

6 Neoni wahhoyadishonghkwe nokhony wahho-negh- rako wahhenron, Sayaner, oghnenkon-yatyerase? neoni ne Royaner wahhawenhhaghse, Sathetskoh tesdan, ony yasaghdendyh etho kanakonh, neoni ehentyesaghrory ji-nahhoden ne T'Kakonde eghnenghsyere.

7 Neoni ne ronne ne ronnonkweh watkadane jironda- tyatha, ro-nathonde ji-watyakohhenreghde, nok yah- honghka degshakodikenh n'Onkweh.

8 Neoni *Saul* sahhatketsko nonghwenjakeh; neoni ne o-nenh donsahhatkaghkwarighsy ne rakaghdekeh, yah- honghka degshakokenh nonkweh: nok yahhonwawe- yaghsine, neoni etho yahhonwayathewe *Damascus*.

9 Neoni aghsenh niweghniserakeh nyaghthiyeshaken, yakhony deshodekhonnyh aaghnেকira denhens.

10 ¶ Neoni ne etho rayadadokenh ne ne shakoghya-donny ne *Damascus*, ronwanadonghk'wa *Ananias*; neoni ne Royaner wahhawenhaghse ne kaserenghdakonh, ne *Ananias*, neoni wahhenron, Satkaghtoh, Kenghwahhy wakewe, Sayaner.

11 Neoni ne Royaner, wahhawenhaghse ne raonh-hakeh, Satketskoh, ony was kenniyahhaseh jidekanado-kenhhatye ne ne konwayats orighwiyu Yadeyudokengh-donh, neoni serighwisak ne rao-nonghsakonh ne *Judas* ne ne enskat ne ronwanadonghk'wa *Saul*, ne *Tarsus*-aka: igen sadkahthoh, roderennayendaghkwe,

12 Neoni rotkaghtonh ne oserenghdakonh ne ron-kweh raoghsenna *Ananias* eghwahhadaweyade, nok watho-nisnonghsaren, ne ne aondon aonsahhakenne.

13 Ethone *Ananias* dahhadady, Sayaner, Wakagh-ronkenh yutkade ne ken-ikenh ronkweh, do-onghdeh niyaweda wahhetken ji-nihhoyeren nighshakoyerenh ne sonkwedadokenghdy-okon ne ji-non ne *Jerusalem*:

14 Nok ne kentoh ronwashatstenghserawyh ronwa-righwawyh ne thadiyadakweniyu ne radijihhenghsta-jyh ne ne akwekonh enghshakoghwanhake ne nen-ye-saronghyenhhare ne saghsenna.

15 Nok ne Royaner wahhawenhaghse, Waghnuyoh jisahhade: ikenh raonhha naah karakwenh nyeraghk'wa n'I-ihneh, ne ne denhhaghsnye-ne naxhenna raodihhen-donh ne nyaghdehhodirighwiyughstonh, ony korah-ko-watshon, neoni ne shakoyenhokonhah ne *Israel*:

16 Ikenh I-ih enhhidokaden enhhinadonhaghse ji-nikarihhowanenghse ne T<sup>n</sup>Kakonde enhharonghyakenne ne I-ih axhenna enkarihhonny.

17 Neoni *Ananias* wahhaghdendy jirohhade, neoni eghyahhadaweyade kanonghsakonh; neoni yarho-nis-nonghsaren wahhenron, Tyadadekenhah *Saul*, ne Royaner, shadekade *Jesus* ne ne waghyatyadadatshe ji-niyore nondaghse, yehhakighnonkonh, ne ne aontyesenhake-aonsaghskenne, neoni akanaghne ayatyenhaghse ne Ronikonghriyughstonh.

18 Neoni yukondatye sonsenne ne ji-niyugt ne yuts-taraghkwe ne rakaghdekeh: neoni oxhaok sahhakenne, neoni wahhatketsko, neoni oxhaok wahhatnekoseraghwe.



19 Neoni ne o-nenh sahhaye-na ne kak'wa, sahho-yadagnirha, Ethone o-nenh ne *Saul* wegghniserade-nyon wahhonne ne rodiyadadokenghdy eghnonkadyh ne *Damascus*.

20 Neoni dahharighwakondaghkwe wahhaderigh-waghnodonghkwe ne Keristus raorighwaokon etho *synagogues*-tserakonh, ne ne raonhha naah Royenhah ne Niyoh.

21 Nok akwekonh ne ronwathonde waakorighwa-negrako, waironnyon; Yaghkenh raonhha dekenh ne ne shakoghdondanyon ne neh ne-waontrory neghnikagh-sennodenh shakaghsennat ne *Jerusalem*, ony eghwa-enghde thoah aoriwa ne ronnerhonnyon, ne ne onwa ne-ken eghyenghshakoghwanhake yenghshakoyathewe jiradideron ne thadiyadakwe-niyu ne radijihhenghstajyh?

22 Nok *Saul* wahhotyeghstase senhha eso wahhashat-stenne, neoni wahhonwaghswen ne *Jews*-aka ne ne egh-radinakere ne *Damascus*, ondodaghsy odokenhonh ne ne ken-ikenh ne na norighwiyu Keristus.

23 ¶ Neoni oghnakenkeh nen-yudeghniserakade nen-yakanaghne, ne *Jews*-aka nenwahhadijenhhayen ne na-onwaryu:

24 Nok etho dehbonwanenghgrayennyh roderyendare nenne-eh ne *Saul*. Neoni wahhonnonna ne jiyuden-henghrakaghrondon jiwegghniserade ji-ony waghsondade ne naonwaryu.

25 Ethone ne rodiyadadokenghdy wahhonwaye-na aghsonthenne, neoni yahhonwatherenghde erenh nonden-henradyh.

26 Neoni ne o-nenh ne *Saul* yahharawe ne *Jerusalem*, wahhade-nyenden ne shahhodiriwah aondon ne rodiya-dadokenghdy: nok akwekonh ronwatshanighse, ony yaghdethonweghdaghkonh ne royadadokenghdy aken-hake.

27 Nok *Barnabas* wathoghsnye-ne, ony eghyahhoyathewe kentuyghkwakonh ne ronderighwaghnodonghs norighwadokenghdy, neoni waghshako-nikonghgrayen-daghden ji-naawen jiwahhoken ne Royaner jinihawen-nonh, neoni ethoh ronwawennaraonh, neoni jinihowen-naghnironh jiwahhaderighwaghnodon ne etho *Damascus* ne raghsennakonh ne *Yesus*.

28 Neoni ronnese shonneghs neoni ronneghtha jinonka ne *Jerusalem*.

29 Neoni rowennagnironh ne raoghsennakonh ne Royaner Yesus, nok watharighwake-nha ne *Grecians*-aka: nok wathondawenrye ne naonwaryu.

30 Ne-neh ji-o-nenh ne radade-nonghkwe wakodokenghse, eghkady yahhonwayathewe *Cesarea*, neoni yahhonwadennyeghde t'kaghsterihhenhonke *Tarsus* nonkadyh.

31 Ethone ji-niyawenhonne ne o-nonghsadokenghdiokon wao-nonrishendane yatyuhhetste akwekonh ne *Judea* nokhony ne *Galilee* ony *Samaria*, neoni eghnayawen aonsayondonghradaghkwe; neoni eghdaonsayondekhahhaghkwe kaghderonghxherakonh ne Royaner-neh, neoni ne adaghskatsherakonh ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh, ehnaawen ontkatade.

32 ¶ Neoni nen-eghnaawenne, ne ne Kwiter shiyat-rohhetste akwekonh neghnonweh, ehony nondare jinonweh nihhadideron ne rodiyadadokenghdy e-nake-raghserakonh *Lydda*.

33 Neoni etho wahhoyadatshenry rayadadokenh ronwanadonghk'wa *Eneas*, nenshadekonh niyughserakeh shiyu-nakdanendakdonh, ro-n-rare yudakenhheyon ne rayeronkeh (*palsy*.)

34 Neoni Kwiter wahhawenhaghse, *Eneas*, Yesus Keristus saghyayadakwekhegheste: satketskoh, ony swe-nonnyh ne sanakda, Neoni dahhatketsko yukondatye.

35 Neoni akwekonh neghye-nakere *Lydda* ony *Saron* wahhonwatkaghtoh, neoni donsahhontkarhade-ny Royaner-neh nonka.

36 ¶ Nonwa ne ji-niyawenhonh ne etho *Joppa* ne odokenhonh kayadadokenghdy konwanadonghk'wa *Tabitha*, nok jidekawennade-nyonh konwayats wahhy *Dorcias*: ne nekenhenh tyuthonwisen kanaanoh ne kayudenghseriyuse ony yunidenronh yurighwagnironh eghniyuyerenh.

37 Neoni eghnaawenne eghweghniserade-nyon, wao-nonghwakden wakenhheye: nenshakonwayadohhareghkwentho, e-nekenh yakonwayatyonnde.

38 Neoni ne aoriwa ne *Lydda* kenniyureah ne *Joppa*, neoni ne rodiyadadokenghdy nenro-naghronkenh ne ne Kwiter eghyehhenderon, yahhonwadinhane degghniyaghshéh ne raonhhakeh, dehhonwadonghwenjonyh ne ne toghsa tho-niskoh thaghdendyh ro-nonhhakeh.

39 Ethone Kwiter wathadane ony sahhone. Ne onenh yahharawe, yahhonwarathenghste e-nekenh: neoni akwekonh ne yunadeghreonghse ranihhakda watkondidane kontstarha, ony ronwanadonny nokenhha atyadawit-okon ony jiok kanenaokon ne ne *Dorcás* yughson, ji-nahhe shekonh shiyonhe.

40 Neoni Kwiter akwekonh wadeghshakoghsterihhadé, ony eghdakeh wathodontshoden, nok wagherennayen; neoni wathatkarhadeny jikayerodayen wahhenron, *Tabitha*, satketskoh. Neoni wadewatkaghkwarighsy: neoni ne onenh wahhotkaghtho ne Kwiter, ontketsko ontyen.

41 Neoni yathaghjadade dahhanontsha, nok wathadenghste, neoni ne onenh yaghshako-nonke ne rodiyadadokenghdy neoni nyunadeghreonghse, nensronhedonh.

42 Neoni waakodokenghse yatyuhhetste akwekonh ne *Joppa*; neoni yawedowanenh dayakeghdaghkwe Royanerenh.

43 Neoni eghnaawen, neoni eghwahhatyen yudeghni-serakade ne etho *Joppa* ne enskaghne *Simon* raghnakenghsonny.

---

## CHAP. X.

*Cornelius rorighwiuyughstonh-kowah, karonghyakeghronon ronwanhaonh, yahhonwadennyeghden ne Kwiter.*

**N**E ne rayatatogen ne ronkweh eghranakere *Cesarea* ronwayats *Cornelius*, raghsennowanenh kadokenh nihhotyughkwa radinadonghk'wa ne *Italian* skentyughkwat,

2 Akwah royadadokenghdy, ne shayadat nakwah rotshanighse ne Niyo yekakwekonh ne rao-nonghsakonh, nokhony eso shakodenraghs nonkwehhokon, neoni tyutkonh roderennayen ne Niyoh-néh.

3 Wahhatkaghtho raoserenghdakonh ok thontkwatho tyughdonh onghdeh niyughwista-eh entyeghke-neh ne raoronghyakeghro-non ne Niyoh wahhodaweyaden, nok wakenron ne raonhhakeh, Kerenis.

4 Neoni ne o-nenh wathotkaneren wahhoghderonne, nok wahhenron, Oghna nahhoden, Sayaner? Neoni wahhenron ne raonhhakeh, Saderennayenght nokhony ne ji-nisennidenronh yekondawenrats ne aoriwa ne enweghyaghraghkwen raohhendoh ne Niyoh.

5 Neoni nonwa yashe-nhan nonkweh eghyeyenh *Joppa*, neoni yaghjhise-ninonk ne shayadat *Simon*, raonhha dehhaghsennasere wahhy Kwiter :

6 Eghrenderon enskatneh ne *Simon* ne raghnakengh-sonny, eghro-nonghsode etho kanyadarakda: T'Kakonde ne enghyaghrory ji-nahhoden ji-nenghsatyere.

7 Neoni ne o-nenh ne karonghyakeghro-non ne ne shahhodatyase raonhhakeh ne Kerenis nen-erenh saweghde, yaghshako-nonke degghniyaghshah ne rao-nonghsakonh ne shakonhase, neoni ne rorighwiyughstonh ne shodar ne ro-nonhha tyutkonh ronwanonghne;

8 Neoni ne o-nenh akwekonh shaghshakorihhokthaghse ji-neken nikariwakeh ne ro-nonhhakeh, ethone yaghshako-nhane ji-nonka *Joppa*.

9 ¶ Jiwaorhenne, nenwathonthahhaghkwe, neoni nenkenniyureah ne jikanadayen, Kwiter wahharathen kanonghsaken-yade eghyahhaderennayen yayak orighdeh niyohwistaeh:

10 Neoni akwah eghnaawen wahhadonghkaryake, ranonwese, naadekhonny: nok ji-nikariwes jiwaekhonny, eghwahhayatyenne wahhodawe wahho-nikonghraghdon,

11 Neoni wahhatkaghtho karonghyakeh ondennhodonko, neoni orighwiyu ne yeraghk'wa dahhonwadennyeghden, akwah ji-niyught ne kowanenh ye-nakdoroktha o-nyadaraah kanenwenh jikayeryh nikanetsker, ony eghdakeh onghwenjakeh yakayendane:

13 Ji-nikonh ikare akwekonh ji-nikondiyadodense ne kayeryh nadekonghsidonde kondiryu ne onghwenjakeh, ony karhakonghro-non kondiryu, nokhony ne kondeserese nikondiyadodense, ony jidenhokonhah kondityese.

13 Neoni etho wahhonwawennarane wairon, Satk. koh, Kwiter; seriyuh, nok enghseke.

14 Nok Kwiter wahhenron, Yahheghdeyuht, Sayaner; ikenh yaghnnonwendonh dowakekonh nok thikawen-niyu nedenhens nokthiwahhetken.

15 Neoni are sahhonwawennarane ne ne teke-nihhadond, Ji-nahhoden Niyoh rokwadakwenh, yagheya-weght ne aaghse-nadonghkwe ok thikawenniyu.

16 Aghsenh nontnateda nen-eghniyawenhonh: neoni ne yeraghk'wa donsondeghkwe e-nekenh are saweghde karonghyakeh.

17 Nonwa ji-nahhe ne Kwiter shadade-nowenghtha ji-naawen ne raodetshenghsera ji-nahhoden wahhatkagtho nahhoden onghdeh kendon, sadkahthoh, ne ron-nonkweh ne ne thonwadinhaonh ne Kerenis-neh ronwanonghsisax ne *Simon*, neoni ehhirade jiyudenhenghrakaronde,

18 Neoni yahho-nonke, ony wahhorighwanendonghse aden I-se ne *Simon*, ne ne deghtshennasere Kwiter, ne kenghrenderon.

19 ¶ Ji-nahhe ne Kwiter rennonghdonnyon ne jiro-detshenhonh, ne kanikonra wahhawenhaghse, Satkaghtoh, aghsenh nihhadyh yesayadisax.

20 Satketskoh kady, yonsasatsnenght ony, nok sase-weh, toghsa othe-non serighwayudat: ikenh I-ih yekhe-nhaonh.

21 Ethoghkeh Kwiter yahhatsnenghde jithadikennyade ne ronnonkweh ne ne Kerenis degshako-nhaonh; nok wahhenron, Takwatkaghtoh, I-ih naah ne dakw-yadisax: oghnahhoden aoriwa jikenghwesewawe?

22 Neoni wahhonniron, Kerenis ne raghsennowanen ne skentyughkwah, ne ne royanere, ne enskat ne rotsh-nighse ne Niyoh, neoni yuyanere jironwaghronkaghs ronnonghwenjakwekonh ne *Jews*-aka, kenniyawenhonh ronwadokadennyh Niyohneh tyuyenghdaghkonh ne ne raoronghyakeghro-nontseradokenghdy ne ne thonwanhaonh ne ne I-se sewariwa etho rao-nonghsakonh, ne ne ao-nathondeke ne sawennaakon.

23. Ethone yaghshako-nonke yahhondaweyade, enskatneh wahhonnonwede. Jikady waorhenne Kwiter wahhaghndendy sahbonne, neoni odokenhonz rondadekenhah eghthoyenghdaghkonh *Joppa* ne enskatneh sahbonne raonhha.

24 Neoni ji oya sayorhenne yahhondaweyade etho *Cesarea*. Neoni Kerenis shakodinonghne ro-nonhha, neoni nen-yeghshakoghnonkhon ne shakononghkwe nokhony ne dehhondade-noronghk'wase.

25 Neoni ji-o-nenh Kwiter yahhadaweyade, Kerenis yathoderaghde, neoni eghdakeh wahhatyadondy jideh-haghsidade-nyon, nok wahhorighwaneken.

26 Nok Kwiter sahhoketsko, wahhenron, Testan; Onkweh wahhy ony n'I-ih.

27 Neoni jiwatnightharen, nen-yahhadaweyade, wahhatyerok eso neghyakotkennison.

28 Neoni wahhenron ne ro-nonhhakeh, Sewaderyendare kenh ji-niyugt ne wahhy yaghdetkarighwayery ji-nikarihodenh ne ne doka ne ronkweh skariwat aayade yadayatyeghste ne ne *Jew* nahhayadoden, nendenhens thiyakaonghwenjade enskat yaondon; nok Niyoh rakdokadennyh ne ne yaghnethaakhe-nadonghkwe ji ok onkweh yughhetkenhonz ne denhens deyunonyanight.

29 Nekady wahhonny wakewe I-sekeh yaghtakwarighwayadaghdonden, ji-niyughsnore Shiyaonkinonke: Wakerighwanendon kady oghnahhoden akwah iseweghre jidaghskwennonke?

30 Neoni Kerenis wahhenron, Kayerygh nennonda jinahhe Shiwakendontyeghdonz yakahhewe kenhhiwade jikaghwistaex; neoni ne tyughdonhhdond nakaghwistaeke Wakaderennayen ake-nonghsakonh, neoni, wakatkagtho, ronkweh wathadane akhendonz deh-hoghkwennyathe,

31 Nok wahhenron, Kerenis, yughronkat naah ne sadereennayenght, nokhony ne ji-nisennidenronh wahhy ne weghyaghraghkwenh jidehhakanere ne Niyoh.

32 Yasadennhan kady ne ji-nonk *Joppa*, karo itreght ne *Simon*, raonhha dehhaghsennasere Kwiter; eghrenderon rao-nonghsakonh ne enskat *Simon* raghnakenghsonny etho kanyadarakda: raonhha, ne o-nenh enrawe, enghyawennare I-se.

33 Yokondatye kady. Eghyakennhane I-sekeh; akwah kady waoyanerenne eghnaawen waghsewe. Ne kady nonwa nendewakwekonh kenthoh, dewenderon raohhendoh ne Niyoh, ne nakwekonh en-yonkwathon-deke ji-nikariwake yarighwawyh ne Niyoh.

34 Ethoghkeh Kwiter wahhanhodonko ne jiraghsakaronde, nok wahhenron, Akwah tokenghskeonweh I wakatyeghwaden kyenderyh ne ne Niyoh ne yagthashakorighwanoronghk'wake ne ji ok onkwewh :

35 Nok ne niyadeyakaonghwenjakeh raonhha ne ne enhhotshaghnighseke raonhha, neoni enhhoyudeke nyuderighwakwarighsyonh, ne na enghshakoye-na enskatneh raonhha.

36 Ne nowenna ne Niyoh thodende-nyeghdoh ne jionka-ne shakoyenhokonhah ne *Israel*, yonderighwaghnodonghs ne kayanerenh ne ne Yesus Keristus: (raonhha naah Royaner nakwah akwekjihonh :)

37 Aoriwa owenna, Kadon, sewakeryendare, jinahoden karihhowanaghdoh yatyuhhetste akwekonh ne *Judea*, eghtyudaghsawe *Galilee* nonweh, oghnakenkeh ne adatnekoserhon ne wahhy ne *John* rorighwaghnodon ;

38 Wahhy Niyoh rawen-ye-narhonh ne Yesus ne *Nazareth*-aka kakwekonhhatye ne Kanikonghriyughstoh nokhony ne kashatsstenghsera: raonhha wahhy dehhodawenryeh yuyanere ji-nihhatyerha, neoni seghshakojendoh akwekonh ne ne yakotyennighne ne o-neghshonghro-non; ikenh Niyoh ineskwe.

39 Neoni onkyonhha wahhy yurighwaghniratstoh yonkwaderyendare orighwakwekjihonh ji-nihhotyerenh yekakwekonh jiro-nadonghwenjade ne *Jews*, nokhony ne *Jerusalem* ; raonhha wahhonwaryu ony ronwayathare karondakeh :

40 Raonhha Niyoh shoketskwenh ne aghsenhhadond niweghniserakeh, neoni shodadodaghsyonh ok adenno-serhenh ;

41 Yaghden nokwedakwekonh, nok ky karakwenh ne norighwiyu-onweh yakoderyendare raohhendoh ne Niyoh, eghkady o-n'I niyught, deshondontskwe ony enskatneh sahadighnekira nensshishotketskwenkeh shihhawenhheyonghne,

42 Neoni shonkwennyh jaderighwaghnodonh nonkweh-hokonkeh, neoni ne enkarighwaghnriratste orighwiyu naah raonhha royadarakwenh ne Niyoh ne enghshakojenhha-yen nyakonke-nyon nokhony nyakowendaonh.

43 Raonhhakeh nityawe-nonh shakowyh akwekonh ne rodiyadadokenghdy ne yurighwaghnrirhaghstonh, ne neghtyuyenghdaghkonh raoghsennakonh onghkakiok entyakaweghdaghkon ne raonhha-tserakonh ne na enyeye-na nenjakoderonkwaghden nakorighwaneraaxhera.

44 ¶ Ji-nahhe Kwiter shekonh nihhoghthare ken-ikenh owennaokon, ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh dahhonasenghden akwekonh ji-nihhadyh ne ro-nathonde ne owenna.

45 Neoni ro-nonhha ne ne nenkayeronnitstonh nadatnekoserhon ne ne tho-neghdaghkonh ne waghodinegh-rako, ji-nihhadyh ne ronnene ne Kwiter, wakarihthonny ne ne yaghdehhodirighwiyughstonh ony waghshakose-raghde ne waghshakaon ne Kanikonghriyughstonh.

46 Ikenh ro-nathonde jiwahhondady ji-niyadeyewen-nodenshon, neoni waghonwakowanaghde ronwanen-donghs Niyoh. Ethoghkeh dondahhadady Kwiter.

47 Onghka na nonkweh aye-nhe noghnekanoghs, ne ne ken-ikenh ayerihthonny yaghthayondatnekoserafhe, ne ne nen-yakoye-nah ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh shaden-yawenne wahhy n'I-ih?

48 Neoni waghshakawenhhaghse sewatnekoseraf ne raghsennakonh ne Royaner. Ethone waghonderennayen ne ne raonhha enskatneh nyareghkwe aontyen wadokenh niweghniserakeh.

---

## CHAP. XI.

*Kwiter, ji-niyught ne waghonwarighwaghretsten ji-eghwareghde ji-nonka nyaghdeetyakorighwiyughstonh.*

**N**EONI ne rodiyadadokenghdy nokhony ne rondenkenhokon ne ne eghradideron *Judea* ro-nathonde ne ne yaghdehhodirighwiyughstonh o-nenh o-ne rodiyepah ne raowenna ne Niyoh.



2 Neoni ne o-nenh Kwiter nenshiyonsarawe etho *Jerusalem*, ro-nonhha ne ne nenkayeronnyh nadatnekoserhon, wathadiriwagennha,

3 Rondonnyon, Eghwaghseghde ji-nonweh narekho dekayeronny nayakorighwiyughston, nok wadisewadonde.

4 Nok kwiter dondahhatnaneda ne ji-naawenne akwah jityudaghsawe, ony donsahharighwathede waghshakorihhon ji-niyeyuderighwinonh ro-nonhhakeh, wahhenron,

5 Eghkiderondaghkwe kanadakonh ne *Joppa* wakerennayen: neoni eghnonweh nonke-nikonghraghdon anaawen osereghda eghkady Wakatkaghtho, Akwah odokenhonh yeraghk'wa donsenne, akwah ji-niyught ne kanyadarowanenh, karonghyakeh donsenne kayeryh nikanetsker; neoni onwe shatyawenne I-ihneh:

6 Ne kady ji-naawenne ne o-nenh agwah wakkahrayentane, Watkyadoreghde, nok wakataghtho kayeryh nadekondighsinonde kondiryu nonghwenjakeh konnese, nokhony ne karhakonh kondiryu, ony ji-nahhoden ne kondeserese, nokhony ne jidenhokonhah ne kondityese.

7 Neoni Wakhewennaronke waonkwenhhaghse, Satketskoh, Kwiter; seriyuh nok enghseke.

8 Nok Wakiron, Yahheghthayawen, Sayaner: asekenh yahhothe-non nok thakawenniyoke nedenhens nokthiwahhetken eghnayawenhonh kaok nonweh nikenhatye ayudaweyadon ne xhakonh.

9 Nok shekonh are sayonkwenhhaghse ne karonghyakeh daweghde Ji-nahhoden ne Niyoh rokwadakwenh, yaghdeyaweght ne aaghse-nadonghkwe ne thiwahhetken.

10 Neoni ken-ikenh eghniyawenhonh aghsenh niyutanet: neoni akwekonh are sontharadade karonghyakonh sakonneghde.

11 Neoni, wakataghtho, yukondatye ne aghsenh nihhadyh eghwahhonnewe jikanonghsode ji-nonweh nikideron, eghthonwadinhaonh *Cesarea* wahhonkyadorenne.

12 Neoni ne kanikonra onkwennhaghse saseweh nisa, toghsa othe-non ne daesanikonghrakehhake. Senha kady ken-ikenh yayak onkwadadekenhah enskatneh yakwe, neoni eghyakwadaweyade jiro-nonghsode ne ronkweh;

13 Neoni waghshonkwaghrory ji-naawen jishakokenh ne karonghyakeghro-non ne rao-nonghsakonh, eghwatyedane nok waonkwennhaghse, Yashe-nhan rononkweh ji-nonka *Joppa*, yaghjhi-nonk ne *Simon*, ne na raonhha dehhagsennasere Kwiter;

14 Raonhha wahy enghjhisewaghrory nowennaonkon, ji-ony nen-yawenne n'I-se nokhony akwekonh ne sanonghsakonh ne T'Kakonde na densewadonkoghde.

15 Neoni Ji-nendakadaghsawen nakadady, ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh wahho-nadasenghden, ji-niyawenhonh nonkyonhha ne jityudaghsawe.

16 Ethone Sakeghyarane ne raowenna ne Royaner, ji-nahoden rawenh, *John* orighwiyu shakoghnekoseraghtha oghnekanoghs ratha; nok n'I-se T'Kakonde enghjhisewaghnekoseraghwe ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh enrade.

17 Neneken ethone ne Niyoh shakowyh ne shadeyught ji-n'I niyught jishonkwawyh, onghka entyaka-weghdaghkon ne Royanerneh Yesus Keristus; oghnahoden n'I-ih, nekenh Akkweny aiyatswaden ne Niyoh?

18 Ne q-nenh ro-nathonde ken-ikenh ji-nikariwakeh, yahhothe-non desho-nenh, nok wahhonwanendon ne Niyoh, rondonnyon, Nenkady ne Niyoh ony nenne neghnonweh jiyaghdetyakorighwiyughstonh nen-yaghshakaon nenjondatreuwaghde ji-nonka ne en-yakonnheke.

19 ¶ Nonwa ne ro-nonhha ne ne dehho-nadokwennh ji ok nonweh niyudaronghyenhonhatyese jiye-nakeronnyon rodironghyakenhhatyese ne ne aonsonderighwaketsko ne ji-niyuderighwatyerenh ne *Stephen* ji-nadehhodawenryeh ji-niyore inonh *Phenice*, nok *Cyprus*, neoni *Antioch*, roderighwaghnodontyese ne owenna yahhonghka kane-ka noya ne ok ne *Jews*-akakeh nonka.

20 Neoni otyake ne ji-nihhadyh *Cyprus*-aka nok *Cyrene*, kennaawen, ne o-nenh shiyahhonnewe ne *Anticch*, waghshakodiwennarane ne *Grecians*, yaghshako-naderighwaghnodonse ne Royaner Yesus.

21 Neoni ne raosnonghsa ne Royaner ronnesse ro-nonh-ha: neoni yawedowanenh ne dayakeghdaghkwe, ony Royaner-neh sayontyadontyeghde.

22 ¶ Ethone orighwaseshon ji-naawenghseron ne ken-ikénh ji-nikarihodense yahho-nahhonghdokade ne kentyughkwadokenghdy ne ne eghradideron ne etho *Jerusalem*: neoni yahhonwanhane ne *Barnabas*, ne neghniyore yaare *Antioch*.

23 Raonhha ne o-nenh yahharawe, neoni nenrokenh ne rao-nidenrechtsera ne Niyoh, rotshennonnyh, nokhony akwekonh waghshakoghrejaron, nese enkarihonnyade ne akaweryaneh eghnonkadyh enjoranendake Royaner-neh.

24 Ikenh thorighwayery, neoni kanaanoh ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh nokhony ne deweghdaghkonh: neoni eso ne onkwehhokon sontyeghste ne Royaner-neh.

25 Ethone erenh sareghde ne *Barnabas* kensareghde *Tarsus*, waghoyadisakhe ne *Saul*:

26 Neoni ne o-nenh shiyahhoyadatshenry, eghwahhoyathewe *Antioch*. Neoni nen-eghnaawenne, wagnoghseriyake ro-natkennison yadehhadiyadyh ne kentyughkwadokenghdy, nokhony eso waghshakodirihhonnyen nonkwehhokon. Neoni ne ne raotyohkwadogenhti ne Royaner ne Tyutyerenghdoh ronwadinadonghkwenh Rodirighwiyughstonh ne ethoh *Antioch*.

27 ¶ Neoni ne kenghweghniserade-nyonghkwe waghonnewe *Jerusalem* dahhonneghde yahhadinonnen *Antioch*.

28 Neoni shayadat dahhatyadakwarighsy ronwayats *Agabus*, neoni waghshako-nikonghrayendaghden ne ne eghse nen-yawen kowanenh kanoronghjonh denwadonghwenjo ok thiyonghwenjakwekonh: ne ne eghnen-yawenne ne eghniserakonh ne *Claudius Cesar*.

29 Ethone ne raotyohkwadogenhti ne Royaner, niyadehhadyh ne dayuanenhhawe ji-nihhodishatsstenghsera ji-nihhodinikonrase, waghadiweyennendane ne nyenhondennhane nyenhonwadiye-nawase aonwanadorishen-those nonkwadadekenhah neghradinaakere *Judea*:

30 Eghkady ony nahhadiyere, ony yahhondennhane ji-nonweh thodixdenhah ne nisnonkeh ne *Barnabas* nok *Saul*.

## CHAP. XII.

*Korah-kowah Herod dehhnikonrharha rarighwaghs-wenghse ne yakorighwiyughstonh, ne roryuh ne James neoni ro-nhodonghkwe ne Kwiter :*

**N**ONWA ji-naawenne ne ne ethone nonweh ne korah-kowah *Herod* eghyahnontshakwarighsy ne norighwiyu ashako-nikonghraronghyakende ne kentyughkwadokenghdy.

2 Neoni wahhoryu ne *James* ne yadadekenhah ne *John* asharekawah warade.

3 Ne aoriwa jiwahhatkaghtho dahho-neryendiyu ne *Jews*-aka, yahhaderighwaghdentyade senhha inonh ne raonwaye-na ony ne Kwiter. (Ethone wegkniseradenyonghkwe ne nyaghdeyontdenkwaghtha kanadaroghk.)

4 Neoni ne o-nenh shahhaye-na, wahho-nhodon wathoristodarho, neoni eghyahhoghkawe ne kayeryh nikentyughkwakeh ne shodar ne nenhhonwennonna; ne enthonwennonghdonse ji-nenwe enwadohhestde jina-deyehonghsox ethone denthonwayadinekenwe enhhonwayathewe onkwehhokonkeh.

5 Kwiter o-nenh wahhonwanhodon dehharistodarhonh: nok naderennayenght kaweyennendaonh yaghnenne deyakoghtkawenh ne kentyughkwadokenghdy ronwaderennayennyh ne Niyoh-neh.

6 Neoni ne o-nenh *Herod* nenwareghre ehhaonwayathewe, ne waghsondade Kwiter rodas t'ninihho-kenh ne deghnighshodarhakeh, ranerenh tekenyh ne deyondaderistodarhoghstha: neoni ne dehhadinhohhanonghne jiranaghskwayen.

7 Neoni, sadkahthoh, ne raoronghyakeghro-non ne Royaner onwe raonhhakeh, neoni ne watkaghswathede jiranaghskwayen: neoni wahhonaaghdaye kenthahhothawa ne Kwiter, neoni wahhoketsko, wahhenron, Satketskoh karokdeh. Neoni jidehharistodarhonh ne rasnonkeh akwekonh sonsenne.

8 Neoni ne karonghyakeghro-non wahhawenhaghse, Satyadanhak, neoni saraghdaghkwanerenk. Neoni eghnahhayere. Neoni wahhawenhaghse sahkwase ne sosa ne sanena, nok daknonderatyeght.

9 Nok sahhayakenne, ony wahhognonderatyeghde; neoni yahhakwah dereghre tokenghske kenh ji-naeyere ne karonghyakeghro-non; ireghre adenneken akese-renghdakonh ji-naawen jiwakatgaghtho.

10 Ne o-nenh wahhondonkoghde ne tyutyerenghdonh neoni ne teke-nihhadond dewennenrayen, yahhanewe etho karistajy ne yu-nhohhendon ne ne kanadakonh enyenghde; wahho-nadennhodonkwaghse raonhha dah-hennonghdon: neoni nensaghnnyakenne, ony yat'yadonkoghde enskat jidekanadokenh; neoni yukondatyne ne karonghyakeghro-non nendonsaghyadekhaghshy nen-akwah.

11 Neoni ne o-nenh ne Kwiter yonsakayerine, wahhenron, Nonwa Nonwakaderyendare orighwiyu, ne onghkekenh ne Royaner tho-nhaoh ne raoronghyakeghro-non, ne sahhakyadako sakatnerenghsy ne rasnonkeh ne *Herod*, neoni ji-nonka nakwekonh ne thonwarhareghkwe ne onkwehhokon ne ne *Jews*-aka.

12 Neoni ne o-nenh akwah sahhennonghdonnyonwe ne ji-naawen, eghyahharawe jiyu-nonghsode ne *Waryh* ne ne ro-nistenhhah ne *John*, raonhha dehhaghssennasere *Mark*; eghnonweh kentuyghkowanenh enskatneh yakotkennison yakoderennayen.

13 Neoni ne Kwiter nen-yahhanhohhayaakhon ne jiyudenkenghrakaronde, kayadaseah ehonwe ne nyaondahhonghsadade, konwayats *Rhoda*.

14 Neoni ne o-nenh wahhowennayendere-ne Kwiter, yaghdeyunhodonkwenh ne jiyudenhenrakaronde ne ne jiontshennonny, nok donsonraghdade, ony wakenron Kwiter neken ken itrade jiyudenghrakaronde.

15 Neoni wakonwenhaghse, Wadeghsennonghwarawenrye. Ok senhha dakarighwareke orighwiyu-se eghnaawenne. Ethone sahhonniron, ne-eh wahhy ne raoronghyakeghro-non.

16 Nok Kwiter okho-nenh ji-nithoyerenh rakonghrehon; neoni ne onenh wahhadinhodonko ne jikanhokaronde, neoni nenwahhonwaken, wahhodineghrako.

17 Nok raonhha, yathennontshakarenron ne ro-nonnhakeh ne ne thaondodade, waghshakoghrory ji-naawen ne Royaner sahhoyadinekenwe ne jiranhodonghkwe deharistodarhonne. Neoni wahhenron, Wase-neh yaghjhi-se-ninadonhaghs ken-ikenh ji-nikarihodense ne *James*, nokhony nonkwadadekenhokonhah. Neoni nendonsahhondekhaghsy, neoni wahhaghdendy ji oya dewadonghwenjade.

18 Nonwa akwah neok waorhenne, yaghkendewaah jiwathodinenghradihhendonwe ne shodar, oghneken naawen kaneken ne Kwiter.

19 Neoni ne onenh ne *Herod* nenwahhoyadisake, nok yaghdehhoyadatshenryonh, nenwahharighwisake ne dehdodinenghrayendaghkwe, nok waghshakawenhaghs wadisewenhheye. Neoni wahhaghdendy dahhayenghdaghkwe *Judca* wareghde *Cesarea*, neoni etho yahhatyen.

20 ¶ Neoni ne *Herod* yeyudohhetstonh nyaghdehhaweryendiyughs jishakat ro-nonhha ne *Tyre* ony *Sidon*: nok jiwahhonnewe skariwat ji-nahhonwayerase, neoni, rodighson ne yontdokatha ne Korah-kowah rotsteristase ne rondenro, dekho-nadonghwenjonyh kayanerenh; ne aoriwa ne jiradinakere ne ronwadinondenghs dehhonwadighsnye ne korah-kowah jiranakere.

21 Neoni ronweghniserarakwennyh ne *Herod*, enhonwaghseronny wahhonwayadaghseronny, enhhatyen jikayada kwe-niyu rao-nitskwaghraghkneh, neoni eghnonweh nikaweyennendaonh nodokenhonh denwattharonnyon ne ro-nonhhakeh.

22 Neoni ne onkwehhokon wathondondarikde ro-nats-hennonnyh, rondon, ne wahhy nekenhenh nakowenna ne niyoh, yaghden ne onkweghneh.

23 Neoni yukondatye ne raoronghyakeghro-non ne Royaner wathoghk Wade wahharonghyaken, ne aoriwa jiyaghdehhaonwesaghdonh ne Niyoh: neoni oji-nowa wahhoyadakary, neoni waghrenhheye wahhadonriseraghdon.

24 ¶ Nok ne raowenna ne Niyoh ondeggharon yahhontkadade.

25 Neoni *Barnabas* nok *Saul* sanewe dondaghninyenghdaghkwe *Jerusalem*, ne o-nenh shiyaghninaghne jinihhonwadinhaonh, ony yonsahhonneghde ne *John* raonhha dehhaghsennasere *Mark*.

## CHAP. XIII.

Paul nok Barnabas ne wahhonwadiyadarako kenhenneghde ji-nonka nyaghdetyakorighwiyughstonh.

**N**ONWA nen-yehho-nadaweyadon etho ne o-nongh-sadokenghdikeh ne etho nonweh *Antioch* orighwiyu rodiyadadokenghdy nokhony shakodirihhonnyenny; ji-niyught ne *Barnabas*, ony *Simeon* ne ne ronwanadonghk'waghkwe *Niger*, neoni *Lucius Cyrene*-aka, ony *Manaen*, ne ne enskatneh ronwe-neghyaron ne *Herod* ne ronwakowanenh, nok *Saul*.

2 Ne kady jirodirighwayeridonh ne Royanerneh, nokhony ronendondyehon, ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh wahrenron, Dondake-nikhaghsyh ne *Barnabas* nok *Saul* ikenh ne kayudenhonh ne eghnonweh I-ih naah yekheghnonkonh.

3 Neoni ne o-nenh shihho-nendontyeghdonh ony ronaderennayen, neoni wadeghshako-nennisnonghsaren, neoni erenh saghshakodiyadenhhawighde.

4 ¶ Ne kady ro-nonhha, ji-eghyeghshakodinhaonh ji-non ne Ronikonghriyughstonh, wathondekhaghsy etho *Seleucia*; neoni erenh sahonneghde neghnonweh kensahonneghde awengehshon *Cyprus*.

5 Neoni ne o-nenh shiyahhonnewe ne etho *Salamis*, waghyaderighwaghnodon ne raowenna ne Niyoh etho Raodinonghsadokenghdikeh ne *Jews*: eghkady ony rayadareghkweh ne *John* ne ronwajihhenghsta.

6 Neoni ne o-nenh kaweghnoghkawekonh nondaneghde ne etho *Paphos*, eghwahonwayadatshenry ne orighwiyu radefaghsotha, ne o-nowen jidehharighwa-thetha *Jew*-aka, ronwayats *Bar-jesus*:

7 Ne na ne royadawenghde jiyakotsteristonh neghyenakere, *Sergius Paulus*, radennikonghrowanaghtha; raonhha yahho-nonke ne *Barnabas* neoni ne *Saul*, ne ne deyudonghwenjohhonh naonthondeke ne raowenna ne Niyoh.

8 Nok *Elymas* ne radefaghsotha, (ikenh ethose nihoghshennodenh jidekawennade-nyonh,) shakotswadenny, ne resax ne daonsontkarhadeny aonsahoyatondago ne royatawenhte ji thawehtahkon.

9 Ethoghkeh *Saul*, (raonhha na ony ronwanadongh-k'wa *Paul*.) yu-naghtonhon ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh, akwah wathotkaneren,

10 Neoni wahhenron, O kanaanoh ne nakwehoh ka-nikonrhodon neoni akwekonh ne sewaderighwadewagh-donh, I-se raoxhada ne o-neghshonghro-non, ightswengh-se ne akwekonh ne aderighwakwarighsyonghtsera, yagh-wahhy deyaweght aahsahtkawe ji serihontyese ne rao-thahhakwarighsyonghtsera ne Royaner?

11 Nok nonwa, satkaghtthoh ne Royaner wat'yennis-nonghsaren, denghseronweke kady, yaghtaonsaghsken ne karaghkwa ji-nenwe yenkakhewe. Neoni yukonda-tye wahhosenne nikentshadadenshah neoni dahhoka-raghwe; neoni erenh ok niyeshawe-nonh shakoyadisax ne onghka aonwaweyaghsine.

12 Ethoghkeh ne shakoyadanonghne, ne o-nenh wah-hatkaghttho ji-nahhoden ji-naawen, daghreghdaghkwe, akwah wahho-neghrako ne ji-nihhaweyennodenh ne Royaner.

13 Nonwa ne o-nenh ne *Paul* nokhony ne ji-nihhoty-ughkwa ne shahhodiriwat dondahhonwadighnerenghsy ne *Paphos*, eghyahhonnewe *Perga* wahhondaweyade *Pamphylia*: neoni ne *John* nendeshondekhaghsyonhhe ne ro-nonhha keaniyonsare *Jerusalem*.

14 ¶ Nok ji-o-nenh shadonsahhondekhaghsy ji-non-weh ne *Perga*, eghyahhonnewe *Antioch* jiwadonhwen-jade *Pisidia*, neoni eghyahhondaweyade jironderenna-yendaghk'wa yawendadokenghdonkeh kenwende neoni wahhonedarayen.

15 Neoni nenshaerihhokden jiwakonwawennaghnodon ne ne yuderighwakwarighsyonh; neoni ne rodiyadado-kenghdy ne ne ro-natsteristonh ne o-nonghsadokengh-dikeh yahhonwadinhane ro-nonhhakeh, wahhonniron, Jonkweh ony dewadadekenhokonhah, dokat nonken ense-wawennayendake ne kaghrejaronh ne onkwehhokonkeh, jadewennaghdendyh.

16 Ethone *Paul* dahhatyadakwarighsy, neoni wagh-shakoriste rasnonkeh warade wahhenron, Jonkweh ne *Israel*-aka, neoni jonhha ne ne eghjhisewatshanighse ne Niyoh, dakwakahhonsadat.



17 Ne na Raodi-Niyoh ne ken-ikenh onkwehhokon ne *Israel*-aka yonkhirakwaseh nakhinihhahhokon, neoni ronwadikowanaghdonh ne onkwehhokon ne o-nenh eghshahho-nakerade ji-niyught ne thihhadide neghnonweh niwadonghwenjade ne *Egypt*, neoni yekakwekonh jira-dinontshashatste eghkady seghshakoyadinekenhoh.

18 Neoni etho onghdeh nonweh ji-nahhe ne kayeryh niyughseraghshenh wahharonghyaken ne ji-nihhodirih-hodense etho karhakonghtserakonh.

19 Neoni ne o-nenh shaghshakoghdonde jadaghk nihhonnonghwenjakeh jiyonghwenjayen ne *Chanan*, raonhha waghshakokhaghsyonkwaghse ne rao-nonghwenja skahheghdatshon.

20 Neoni oghnakenkeh nenwaghshakaon ne denhha-diyadoreghthaka ji-nikariwes ne kayeryh tewennyawe nok wisk niyughseraghshenh, ji-niyenkahhewe ne *Samuel* ne royadadokenghdy.

21 Neoni ji-nensenhha oghnakenkeh watho-nadonghwenjoghse naodikoraghtserayendane: neoni Niyoh waghshakaon ne ro-nonhhakeh *Saul* ne royenhah ne *Cis*, ne ronkweh ne na shaghniyadat ne *Benjamin*, ji-nikariwes ne kayeryh niyughseraghshenh.

22 Neoni ne o-nenh erenh shonsahhoyadaghkwide, sahhoketsko ne ro-nonhhakeh Dawed raodikorah enkenhake; raonhha ony waghshakaon enwe-neghstaghkon jiyurighwaghniroh, nok wahhenron, wahhiyatshenry Dawed ne royenhah ne *Jesse*, ne ronkweh nakwah I akweryaneh, ne na T'Kakonde enghanaghne akwekonh ji-nitkenonwese.

23 Ne ken-ikenh ronkweh raoghnekwaghsa rowyh Niyoh jiky nityawenhonh jirorharatstonh roketskwenh raonhhakeh ne *Israel* ne Seghshonkwayadakwenh, *Yesus*:

24 Ne o-nenh ne *John* ne tyutyerenghdonh shahhaderighwaghnodon arekho shiroh ne enghshakoghnekose raghwe ne naonsayondatreuwaghde nonkwedakwekonh ne *Israel*.

25 Neoni ne *John* nenshahhawayennendane jiniyahhak-wathoghseron, wahhenron, Jennonghdonyonh onghka ne I-ih? yaghwahhy I-ih dekenh. Ok ensewatkaghtho, dare shayadat aknaken, raonhha dehhoghdaryon yah-heghdeyuriwa n'I-ih ne nakerighsy.

26 Jonkweh ony dewadadekenhokonhah, exhaokonhah ne na raoghwajira ne Akwerenh, neoni onghkakiok ne ji-nisewentyughkwa enhhonwatshaghnighseke ne Niyoh, I-sekeh ne kenhenh nowenna dowadennyeghdonh ne nen-jakoyadako nayaihheye-onweh.

27 Ikenh ne ne ro-nonhha ne ne eghradinakere *Jerusalem*-ne, nokhony ne shakodikowanenghse, aoriwa ne jiyaghdehchonwayenderyh, yahhony shekonh dehhonwadiwennayenderise ne rodiyadadokenghdy ne na wahhy sane konwawennaghnodon ji-niyadewendakeh, wahhadinaghne ro-nonhha nenaonwadewendeghde.

28 Neoni ethosane yaghdehhadirighwatshenryese naoghstonde narenhheye, nok dehhonwadonghwenjonyh ne *Pilate* ne ne raonhha T'Kakonde arenhheye.

29 Neoni ne o-nenh shahhadiyeride akwekonh ne jikaghyadon ji-nenhhoiyadawen, dondahhonwayadatsnenghde ne oyendakeh, neoni eghyahhonwayadayen jiyondatyadadaaghstha.

30 Ok Niyoh shoketskwenh jirawenhheyonghne:

31 Neoni shonwakenghskwe yudeghniserakade ne ro-nonhha ne ne ronnene raonhha nitho-ne-nonh *Galilee* yehhodyh *Jerusalem*, raonhha wahhy wahhonwarighwaghnratshe orighwiyu ne nonkwehhokonkeh.

32 Neoni wakwarihhowanaghde ne I-sekeh yutshen-nonnyat wakwarighwihheghse, eghnennyawenne ji-nitkaweyennendaonh jirondirharatstennyh ro-nonhhakeh ne yethinihhokonkenhha,

33 Niyoh wahhy royeridonh ro-nanonh ok ne shakat nonkyonhhakeh ne yonkhiyenhokonhah, nese raonhha shoketskwaghdonh *Yesus* are; ase eghniyught ony jikaghyadon ne ne tekenihhadond *Psalms*, I-se wahhy Kon-yenhah, kenghweghniserade sakon-yatye-naghstese.

34 Ne kenneh ji-niyutyerenh raonhha shoketskwenh jirawenhheyonghne, nonwa yahhoya eghthiyaonsayawenne ne eghyaonsesaghwaeghste ji-nonka yuhhetkenhohh jikarighwaneren, wahhenron kennityuderighwayeradonh, I-ih naah enkyon ne norighwiyu rao-nidenreghtsera Dawed.

35 Kenwahhy ony nihhoyerenh shekonh oya ne *Psalms*, Toghsa ok ayakorane ne Sheyadadokenghdy ne nayeken ne yutkenhohh.

36 Ikenh ne Dawed, noghnakenkeh nenghshahhayeride nakwah raonhha raoghnekwaghsha ne ne ji-nithanonwese ne Niyoh, eghwahhayatye-nenne wahhodawe, nok eghyahhonwayatyonnde ro-nighnehhah, nok wahhatkaghtho yutkenhohh.

37 Nok raonhha, ne na ne Niyoh shoketskwenh are, yaghdeshokenh nayutkenhohh.

38 ¶ Ne kady wahhonny nensewaderyendarake ne I-sekeh, jonkweh ony dewadadekenhokonhah, ne ne yaden-yuhhetste ne ken-ikenh ronkweh ne na yetshiyaderighwaghnodonnyh n'I-sekeh ne nenjakorighwiyughstaghkwen ne karighwaneren:

39 Neoni raonhhakeh deweghtha akwekonh ne ne tyakaweghdaghkonh wahhy enjondadewenniyune nok thiyurighwakwekonh, ne ne ji-nahhoden nyaghthaesewakweny aonsesewaderighwakwarighsyonne ne Oses raoghtyawenraghtsera.

40 Ne kady wahhony sewadade-nikonrarak, onwaneken I-se ensarane, ji-nahhoden ro-nadadyh ne rodiyadadokenghdy;

41 Jatkaghthoh, I-se ne sewarighwayesaghtha, sewanehrago oni wadisewenheye: ikenh I-ih wakyude kayudenghsera ne sewadeghniserakonh, ne kayudenghsera ne ne yahhoghthaonsese-niyere naondiseweghdaghkwe, sahethoh ne ronkweh wahharihho-wanaghde ne I-sekeh.

42 Neoni ne o-nenh ne *Jews*-aka nenshishodiyakenhohh ne o-nonghsadokenghdikeh, (*synagogue*,) ne nyaghdehhodirighwiyughstonh wahhadirighwanendon ne ne ken-ikenh owennaakon aondon onghdekenh naonwaderighwaghnodonse ne noya enjaondadokenghdane.

43 Nonwa ji-o-nenh ne yakoderennayendaghkwe nenwakarighwendane, ro-natkade ne *Jews*-aka ony rodirighwiyughstonh desho-nadonnhadenyonh wahhonwadighnonderatyeghde *Paul* ony *Barnabas*: ro-nonhha, waghshakomadady, aondesewanikonghradironlake okho-nenh ne ayurighwadatye ne rao-nidenreghtserakonh ne Niyoh.

44 ¶ Neoni ji-o-ya sayaondadokenghdane waonhhon thoah nakwekjihonh ne kanadakwekonh enskatneh waontkennisa ne nayakothonde ne raowenna ne Niyoh.

45 Nok ji-o-nenh ne *Jews*-aka wahhontkaghtho kentiyughkowanenh, wakanaghne ne ro-nonhha ne kanosshaonh, neoni eso akde jinnaghshako-nenhhaghse ne ne jinnikariwakeh jinniyawenhonh ne *Paul* shakodadyh, deshonwadirighwaghrighdenny ony wahhadirighwayesagh-danyon.

46 Ethoghkeh *Paul* ony *Barnabas* kennaawen wagh-yadakaridade, nok wagniron, Neneken deyudonghwenjohhonh yuweyestonh ne ne raowenna ne Niyoh ne denghnon aodayutyerenghdon ayetshiyadatyadaghkwenny ne n'I-sekeh: nok sewatkaghtoh erenh sewadaderighwaghkwidennyh, ne ok ne yadesewayadyh desewadatyadoreghdonh yahhothe-non thiyadeyurihhonde nayakoyadake-nha ne jinniyenhenwe ayakonnheke, jatkaghtoh, nenky kennakatyerade jinnonka ne yaghdetyakorighwiyughstonh.

47 Ikenh eghse nighshonke-niyerasesh ne Royaner, rawenh, I eghyake-nideron ne dayetshighswathedon ne ne yaghdeyakorighwiyughstonh, ne ne eghnaesewayere ne nayakonnheke ne kenhheyon ne jiwadonghwenjokdane.

48 Neoni ne o-nenh ne nyaghdehhodirighwiyughstonh nenronathonde ken-ikenh, wahhontshennonny, neoni wahhonnonwesaghde ne raowenna ne Royaner: neoni ne jinnihhadyh ondeweyennendane wahhonwadiyadarako jinnonka ne jinniyenhenwe yenshonnonnheke watyagehtahkwe.

49 Neoni ne raowenna ne Royaner nenkarihhowanaghdonh yatyuhhetste akwekonh jiye-hakeronnyon.

50 Nok ne *Jews*-aka wahnodirighwarane ne rodirigh-wiyughstonh nokhony nynnatkonyenghste-nyon tyu-nathonwisen, neoni ne thadiyadakwe-niyu ne kanada-konh, neoni eghwabhonderighwaghdyade noghkiok naonwadiyere ne *Paul* nok *Barnabas*, ne kady naonsahonwanadekwaghde thaondaonwennennonghdonse ya-daonsaghyadohhetste jiyadehhonadonghwenjakde.

51 Nok waghyakenrawake ne yaghsidakonh yuken-rare ne enwatroy akde ne ro-nonhhakeh, nok eghyah-hanewe *Iconium*.

52 Neony ne ne raotyohkwadogenhti ne Royaner (*disciples*) wakanaghne wahnondonnharen, neoni yekakwe-konh ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh.

---

#### CHAP. XIV.

Paul nok Barnabas wahnonwadirighwaghswase ne jionka ne *Iconium*.

NEONI nen-eghshaawenne ne etho *Iconium*, ne ne deghnijaronh eghwaneghde jironderennayendagh-k'wa ne *Jews*, neoni eghnaawen waghyadady, neoni akwah kentiyughkowanenh yehhadikwekonh ne *Jews*-aka nokhony ne *Greeks* dahhonneghdaghkwe.

2 Nok ne ne yaghdetho-neghdaghkwenh ne *Jews*-aka wadeghshakodinikonrharen ne yaghdehhodirighwiyughstonh, neoni waghshakodinikonghrahhetkenghde wadeghshakodinikonrharen waghshako-natkarenghrako ne rondadekenhah.

3 Ne wahnony kariwes eghwaghyatyen rodiwennagh-nironh ne raorighwakeh ne Royaner, ne shakowyh nyurighwaghniratstonh nowennakeh ne raodenrat, nokhony shakowyh nenwe-neghstaghkon ony yutyanade-nyon eghnen-yawenne en-yudiyuden ne nisonkeh.

4 Nok watyonnityughkyake ne jikanadowanenh: ot-yake eghnonka wahnadiye-na *Jews*-akakeh, nok otyake ne enskatneh ne rodiyadadokenghdy.

5 Neoni ne o-nenh eghnaawen thathonnikonryake yehhadikwekonh ne yaghdehhodirighwiyughstonh, nokhony ne *Jews*-aka yehhadikwekonh ne ronwanaderigh-watsteristase, ne ne aonwadihhetkenghde neoni aonwadinen-yuyake.

6 Waghyadadennikonraren, neoni waghyadeko waneğhde *Lystra* nok *Derbe*, jikanadowanenghse ne *Lycaonia*, neoni ji-nonka wadonghwenjade-nyon yenakere-nyon ne ne eghnon thadeyughkwadasedonh :

7 Neoni eghnonweh naghyaderighwaghnodonnyon ne orighwadokenghdy.

8 ¶ Neoni eghnonweh nihhenderon rayadadokenh ne ronkweh etho nonweh *Lystra*, thiyawenhheyonh ne raghsidakonh, eghniyught ratshinokaghtha ok eghshiyught onkweh shahhadon, ne ne yaghnnonwendonh naaghdendy :

9 Ne shakat rothonde *Paul* wahhadady : raonhha ok yatyughnirha wathotkaneren, neoni roderiyendare yehahheghs jiroyen ne deweghdaghkonh ne naonsahhojende,

10 Wahhenron rowendeght, destan saraghsidakwarighsyh. Neoni dondahhadenghstajy nok wahhagh-dendy.

11 Neoni ne o-nenh ne onkwehhokon waontkagtho ne ji-nahhoden ne *Paul* ji-nahhayere, wahhondewenna-ketsko, rondon ne ne ji-nihhadiwennodenh ne *Lycaonia*, Ne onkwaniyoh dahhadasenghde onkyonhhakeh egh-nihhayadodenh ji-niyught ne onkweh.

12 Neoni wahhonwanadonghkwe ne *Barnabas*, *Jupiter* ; nok ne *Paul*, *Mercurius*, ne wakarihonny ji-ne-eh rayadakweniyu shakorihonnyenny.

13 Ethone ne rajihhenghstajyh ne *Jupiter*, ne na raodihhendonh jikanadowanenh, wakonwadiyathewe deydinakares ony dekaghseriyehhon ojijaokon etho jiyudenghrakarondon, neoni ne T'Kakonde eghnayawen ehhayondadaghtkawe nonkwehhokon.

14 Ne kady ji-o-nenh ne rodiyadadokenghdy, *Barnabas* nok *Paul*, nenwaghyaronke, waghnirajonko ne raodinena, neoni yat'yaraghdade raodinenrakonh ne onkwehhokon, deghyaghshenthoghsere,

15 Neoni yadon, Dekwanonghweradon, oghnaah egh-nese-niyere ken-ikenh ji-nikarihodense? Onkweh ne-kenhenh ony n'I-ih shadeyonkwaronghyakenh enskat-neh n'I-se, nokhony kwaderighwaghnodony nisekeh ne ne aonseseyatadondako ne ji-nonka nyahhothe-non thiyadayurihhondane ne ji-nonka ne ronnhe-onweh ne Niyoh, ne ne roghson ne karonya, nokhony nonghwenja, neoni ne kanyadarakeghkowah, neoni orighwakwekonh ji-niwat ne ethoh:

16 Ne wahhy ji-nondaweghde tyudonkoghdonh taha-weronhatye ne ji-niyadeyakaonghwenjakeh ne ne ronnhha ji-nithodinikonghrodenh nihhodiyaerenhhatye.

17 Ethosane nenneeh yaghthiyadehhayadyh deyrighwaghnirhaghstonh, jieghnihhoyerenh yuyanere, neoni shonkwawyh yukennorese karonghyakeh t'kayenghdaghk'wa, neoni onghyanyondonnyon ontkadade yahhonderighwihhewe waodiweyenstase, sayonkwaghdaghdendenonkweryaneh ony yudonnharaghk yutshennonnyat.

18 Neoni yekakwekonh ne ken-ikenh ji-nahhonnighronnyon ok thaontyeren nehhayakoye-nawakonhake ne onkwehhokon, ne ne yahheghdehhodiyaerenh neghyaon-sahho-nadadaghtkawen ro-nonhhakeh.

19 ¶ Neoni waonwe orighwiyu *Jews*-aka tayeyenhtahkwe *Antioch* ony *Iconium*, rononha wahshagodinigonhronni ne Onkwehhokon, neoni, ne onenh wahonwaneayoyake ne *Paul*, atsteh yahionwayatondi ne kanadokonh, waenhre dokat nonkenh waghrenhheye.

26 Etho nenne-eh wathonwatkennyadon ne ronnonkwediyuse radighyadonghserayenderise, sahhatketsko, neoni kanadakonh sahhadaweyade, neoni ne jiwaorhenne erenh sareghde yeghnikwekonh ne *Barnabas* kenniyahhane *Derbe*.

21 Neoni ne o-nenh shiyaghyaderighwahnodon ne orighwadokenghdy ne etho jikanadowanenh, neoni eso ji-naghshakodirihonnyen, kensaneghde are *Lystra*, ony ji-nonka ne *Iconium* ony *Antioch*,

22 Saghshakodinikonghrakwarighsyonko ne rodiyadadokenghdy, nokhony shakodighrejaron ne ne okhonenh ayurighwadatye tyutkonh jiaondahho-neghdaghkon, neoni ne ne T'Kakondeonweh yadaedewadohhetste jiniyawedase karonghyakenghsera aedewadaweyade ne raoyanertserakonh ne Niyoh.

23 Neoni ne o-nenh shahhonwadiyadarako ne ro-nonhha ne thodixdenhase radikowanenghse jiniyadekanonghshakeh no-nonghsadokenghdy, neoni ro-naderennayen aoriwa ro-nendontyeghtha, aonwanyahhesen ro-nonhha ne Royanerneh, onghkaok entyakeghdaghkwe.

24 Neoni nen-oghnakenkeh nenghshaghyadonkoghde yatnohhetste *Pisidia*, yahhanewe etho *Pamphylia*.

25 Neoni ne o-nenh shaghyaderighwaghriodon ne owenna ne etho *Perga*, kegsaneghde *Attalia* :

26 Neoni nen-eghyaghyaghdendy kahhonweyakowaghneh yaghyatshiroden *Antioch* nonkadyh, erenh saneghde ninyahhesenh ne jini-nonka ne raodenrat ne Niyoh enkarihhonny ne jini-nikayudenghserodenh waghninaghne.

27 Neoni ne o-nenh shiyahhanewe, neoni waghshakonatknennisaaghde ne kentyughkwadokenghdy enskatneh nonweh, dondaghyatnana akwekonh ne ne Niyoh jini-nighshakotyraseh, nokhony ro-nhodonkwenh ne jikanhokaronde ne deweghdaghkonh ro-nonhhakeh ne yaghdelhodirighwiughstonse.

28 Neoni etho waghontyen kariwes jini-nahhe enskatneh ne raotyohkwadogenhti ne Royaner (*disciples.*)

---

## CHAP. XV.

*Kowanenh wathondennikonghradihha onderighkwaketsko ondoryaneron ne karighwiughstaghk. Ne rodiyadadokenghdy wathadiyadoreghdanyon.*

**N**EONI odokenkonh ronnonkweh eghdahhadiyenghdaghkwe *Judea* waghshakodirihhonnyen jiok onkweh naeyadoden, neoni waghonniron, nyareghkwe sewadaderighwiughst shadenyawenne ne jini-nihhorihhodenh ne Oses, yaghdewaweght aonsesewayadadery noya naesewayere.



2 Ne wabhonny ne ethone nonweh *Paul* nok *Barnabas* ne onenh yah keanayorihwahska tegenh ji tahodinigonh-ratiha wathadirihwagennha, thodirighwareh net-hoh *Paul* nok *Barnabas*, neoni odokenhohh thaadideke, ne eghyaonne *Jerusalem* ro-nonhhakeh ne rodiyadadokenghdy ony ne thodixdenhah radikowanenghse aoriwa ken-ikenh aonwadirighwanendonghse.

3 Neoni no-nenh eghshahhonneghde ronne ne kentyohkwadogenhti, eghwathondohhetste *Phenice* ony *Samaria*, rodirihhowanaghdonhhatyese ji-nathodiriwawen wathadirihhonden ne nyaghdehhodirighwiughstonh: neoni rononhha wahhadirihonny kowanenh waghondonnharen onkwedakwekonh.

4 Neoni ne o-nenh shiyahhonnewe etho *Jerusalem*, waghadiye-na ne o-nonghsadokenghdy, neoni ne rodiyadadokenghdy nokhony ne thodixdenhah thadikowanerighse, neoni wahhadirihhowanaghde orighwakwekjihonh ne ne Niyoh ne ji-naghshakotyrase.

5 Nok etho onderighwaketsko odokenhohh waghonnyyugkhonny ne ne *Pharisees* ne ne dahhonneghdaghkwe, rondonnyon, ne wahhy neken deyudonghwenjohhonh ne neh ne enwe-neghstaghkon ne ro-nonhha, neoni ne aonwadirihhon ne aodiye-nawakon ne Oses ronwaghtyawenraghtserawyh.

6 ¶ Neoni ne rodiyadadokenghdiokon nokhony ne thodixdenhah ne radikowanenghse enskatneh waghonne-we ne ne daadiyadoreghde ne ken-ikenh ji-naoriwawen.

7 Neoni ne o-nenh wathadiyadoreghde eso wathodirighwadeghdane wathadirighwake-nha, Kwiter dahhatyadakwarighsy, neoni wahhenron ne ro-nonhhakeh, Jonkwew ony dewadadekenhokonhah, sewaderyendare wahhy ji-nityawenhonh ne ne nenwahhonnise ji-nahhe Niyoh shakoyadarakwenh onkwanenrakonh, ne ne yaghdehhodirighwiughstonh I jixhakaronde enhho-nathondeke ne owenna norighwadokenghdy, nok oni aontaya-gehtahkwe.

8 Neoni Niyoh, wahhy roderyendare ne awerihhokon, dekindikanere jiorighwiyu, shakowyh ro-nonhha ne Ronkonghriyughstonh, shaden-yawenne. ji-nihhoyerenh nonkyonhhakeh,

9 Neoni yahhothe-non thadehhodihhenh ne tyukenh ne onkyonhha nokhony ne ro-nonhha, ne enjakaweryaghsi-yughste ne jideweghdaghkonh.

10 Ne kady wahhonny nonwa oghnaah eghjhisewanakonny Niyoh thiyese wennowenghdonh wadisewaden-nakeraghde Niyoh, ne nayetshiyendanyake ne rodiyadadokenghdy, yahhony ne yethinihhahhokon yahhony n'I thaedewakweny neghnayawen?

11 Nok dayakweghdaghkwe nenne-eh eghse tyuyenghdaghkonh ne kendenrat ne Royaner-neh Yesus Keristus ne enjonkwayadako, shaden-yawenne ji-niyught ne ro-nonhha.

12 ¶ Ethoghkeh kentyughkwakwekonh saghk ondon, neoni wahhonwanadahhonghsadade ne *Barnabas* nok *Paul*, waghyatroy ji-niyutyanade-nyon neoni yuneghrakwaghde-nyon ne Niyoh ji-naghshakotyerase ji-naghshakoyudenghse raodinenrakonh ne yaghdehdirighwi-yughstonh.

13 ¶ Neoni ji-nahhe thathondodade jiyuritstare, *James* dahharighwaserako, wahhenron, Jonkweh ony dewadadekenhokonhah, dakwadahhonghsadat:

14 *Simon* wahhy shakorihhowanaghdennyh ne ji-nihoyerenh ne Niyoh ji-nonweh tyutyerenghdonh nighshakoghkdennyh shakotkenseh ne nyaghdehdirighwi-yughstonse, ne ne aonsaghshakoyadoghjhonko ne onkwehhokon akarihhonny ne raoghsenna.

15 Neoni ne ne ken-ikenh skanikonrat enwadon ne raodiwenna ne rodiyadadokenghdy; ase eghniyught jikaghyadon,

16 Oghnakenkeh ken-ikenh T'Kakonde yenskewe, neoni T'Kakonde enske-nonghsonny are shekonh ne jirodaghskwahhere ne Dawed, ne na ne eghdakeh yuyendaonh yurye-nenhonh; neoni T'Kakonde enske-nonghsonny are shekonh ne ne ji-niyuhhetkenserone ne ethoh, ne kady ensekkwadako ersekketsko:

17 Ne kady nenhb-nadadenron nonkwehhokon ne naondon aonwayadisake ne Royaner, neoni akwekonh ne yaghdehdirighwi-yughstonse, ok thikawenniyu onghka entyonke-nadon naxhenna, radon ne Royaner, onghka eghnen-yeyere akwekonh ji-neken nikariwakeh.

18 Ro-naderyendare wahhy Niyoh akwekonh raoyu-denghseraokon ne jityudonghwenjadaghsawe.

19 Ne kady wahhonny nenkherighwaeghsten kenniyught, ne ne yaghtadayethinikonrharen, kenwahhy kentyughkwakonh ne nyaghdehhodirighwiyuhgstonh wahhy donsahhontkarhade-ny Niyohneh nonkadyh:

20 Nok yeyakhigiyadonnyh ne ro-nonhhakeh, ne ne aondaderihhoghdarhose dakadane ji-niyuhhetkenhonh ne kayadonnyh radirighwanekennighs, neoni dakadane ne kanaghkwa yerighwanerax, nokhony ne ji-nonka ne jinahoten gonwadihnyataren tohsa aayeke nok oni ne onegwenhsa.

21 Ikenh ne Oses ne norighwakayonh kennityugh-donne ji-niyadekanadakeh ro-nonhha ronwaderighwaghnotha, tyutkonh konwawennaghnodonghs ne raodinonghsadokenghdikeh niyadewendakeh.

22 Ethone dahho-neryendiyu ne rodiyadadokenghdy nokhony ne thodixdenhah radikowanenghse, o-nonghsadokenghditserakwekonh, ne nyaonwadinhane nakwah ronwadiyadarakwenh ne ne ro-nonhha akwah raodityughkwakeh ne ne ehhaonneghde *Antioch* enhhonne ne *Paul* ony *Barnabas*; ronwadinadonnyon, *Judas* dehaghshennasere *Barsabas*, nok *Silas*, ne ne radiyadakweniyuse ne raodityughkwakonh ne rondadekenhokonhah:

23 Neoni yehhonwadiyadonnighs yehhonwadinyeghtha kennikayerenh; Ne ne rodiyadadokenghdy nokhony ne thodixdenhah radikowanenghse neoni ne rondadekenhokonhah yadeghshakodinonghweronnyon ne rondadekenhokonhah ne ne jiyaghdetyakorighwiyughstonh ne etho *Antioch*, ony ne *Syria* nokhony ne *Cilicia*:

24 Ne kady ne ji-niyuriwakeh yonkwaghronkenh, ne ne 'odokenhonh orighwiyu ne kenghyakayakenne onkyonhhakeh ne wadisewanikonrharen ne owennaokon, tyusenseron yuhhetkenseron sewadonnhetshokon, wahhenron, I-se T'Kakonde enskayeronaitston, neoni sewaderighwenhhawa ne ne jiniweani: yahhonghka eghdekarihhodenh deyakhirighwawyh:

25 Anyoh ji-niyught waonkwayanerenghse, ne jiyonkwatkennisonhonne ne skanikonrat waakwade, yakhiyadarakwenh yeyakhinhaonh I-sekeh ne nyakhinorongh; k'wa *Barnabas* nok *Paul*,

26 Ne na ronongweh ehnahadiyere ne deyuderyentharaghk ne jiyakonnhe-nyon ne enkarihhonny ne raogh-senna eghjhidewayaner Yesus Keristus.

27 Ne kady wahhonny yeyakhinhaonh ne *Judas* nok *Silas*, ro-nonhha ony T'Kakonde en-yetshighrory ne shaoriwat nighsakonh nendewe.

28 Ikenh anyoh yuyanere ne Ro-nikonghriyughstongh-ne, nokhony nokyonhhakeh, ne ne yaghtaesayadora-rake ne yuxde kendenghnon kaye ne ji-nityaweryendiyuse ne ji-nikariwakeh;

29 Ne ne dakadane o-nenh aesewarihhoghdarho kakon gonwatkehronni ne kayadonnyh gonwarihwane-geanihs, neoni ne onegwenhsa, neoni sewatyadondakoh ji-nahhodenshon gonwadihnyataren ne ahesewake, neoni sewatyadondakoh jikarighwaneren kanaghkwa: ne ne ken-ikenh doka enjathondade ne ense-niye-na, o-nenh endisewarighwayeride. Nenkady watkwanonghweradon.

30 Ne kady ji-o-nenh sahhonwanaghtkawe, yonsah-honnewe etho *Antioch*: neoni ne o-nenh shaghshakonatknennisaaghde enskatneh kentuyghkowanenh, wagh-shako-non ne kaghyadonghsera.

31 Ne ne ji-o-nenh wahhadiwennaghnodon, wahhonn-haren aoriwa wahhontshennonny wahho-nonrishendane.

32 Neoni *Judas* nok *Silas*, ne na ne rodiyadadokengh-dy ony ro-nonhha, shakodirejaron shako-nadeweyennon-nyenny ne onkwehhokon yawedowanenh nowennaokon, neoni shadenkayeren ne ro-nonhha.

33 Neoni oghnakenkeh ji-nikariwes eghnideron, sahhonwanaghtkawe skennen rodiyadadokenghdikeh rionka.

35 Etho kady nenne-eh dahhaweryendiyu ne *Silas* ne ne okheghyaenderondake.

35 *Paul* nokhony ne *Barnabas* okho-nenh eghtnide-ron *Antioch* shakodirihhonnyenny nokhony yaderigh-waghnodon ne raowenna ne Royaner, thiyonkwedakwe-konh ony noya.

36 Neoni ondeghniseradohhetstanyon *Paul* wahenron raonhhakeh ne *Barnabas*, eghyejide-neh are shekonh jethiyatkensehhaḡ nonkwadadekenhokonhah jiniyadekanadakeh jimonweh yeyonkyaderighwaghnodon ne raowenna ne *Royaner*, aetyatkagtho doshikenh nihhontyerhak.

37 Neoni *Barnabas* wahharighwakwadako ne naonne ne *John* raonhha na dehhaghssennasere *Mark*.

38 Nok ne *Paul* wareghre yahhonghdeh deyuyanere ne raonhha nayakwe, wathondekhaghsy ne ro-nonhha etho *Pamphylia*, neoni yahhenskatneh thiyehho-ne-nonh ne naodiyuden.

39 Neoni ne shadehhodinikonghraneghrakwah yaght-hadehhodiriwaraght rodirihhothiye t'ninihhokenh, o-nenh donsaghyadekhaghsy thiyathodiyadighste, neoni ne *Barnabas* yahhoyadenhhawe ne *Mark*, neoni waghyatshiroden ji-nonka ne *Cyprus*;

40 Neoni *Paul* wahhoyadarako *Silas*, neoni wat'yadekhaghsy, eghnaawen wathonwadirenghsaron ne rondadekenhokonhah ne nashakodenre ne Niyoh.

41 Neoni wahhaghdendy yatrohhetste ne *Syria* nokhony ne *Cilicia*, odokenhonh wahharighwakwadonko wahharihowanaghdanyon ne o-nonghsadokenghdiokon.

---

## CHAP. XVI.

*Ne ne Paul sahho-nikonriyughste ne Timothy.*

**E**THOKEH shiyahharawe etho *Derbe* ony *Lystra*; neoni sadkahtoh rayatatogen royadadokenghdy eghrenderon, ronwayats *Timotheus*, ne royenah *Jewess*-aka nakayadoden nok tyaweghdaghkonh; nok ne ro-nihhah *Greek*-aka:

2 Ne na nethoh nyaonweskwa jiyerighwaghrankha wadewaderighwareny ne rondadekenkehah ne ne eghyenakere *Lystra* nok *Iconium*.

3 Raonhha rodondaghk ne *Paul* ne naane; neoni wahhoyadenhhawe ony wahhorighwiyughste raonhha aoriwa ji-*Jews*-aka ne ne eghnonweh niwadonghwenjade-nyon ye-nakere-nyon: ikenh ro-naderyendare akwekonh ne ro-nihhah *Greek* nahhayadoden.

4 Neoni ne ji-nen-eghshahhondohhetste ne jikanadavendon, yaghyaghtkawé ro-nonhha ne karihhowanaghdonh kayanerenhhokon ne aodiye-nawakon, ne ne eghthonwadiyadarakwenh rodiweyennendaonh ne rodiyadadokenghdy nokhony ne thodixdenhah radikowanenghse ne ne eghradinakere *Jerusalem*.

5 Neoni eghnaawen ji-nonweh né o-nonghsadokenghdiokon ondeweyennendane deweghdaghkonghtserakonh, neoni niyadeweghniserakeh waotyeghstonhhatye jiniyonkwedakeh.

6 Nonwa ne o-nenh akwah akwekonh shondaneghde ne *Phrygia* nokhony ne jiwadonghwenjade jiye-nakera-tye ne *Galatia* neoni ji-niyught eghnayawen ne Ronikonghriyughstonh ne yahthahyaderihwahnoton ne owenna ne etho *Asia*,

7 Oghnakenkeh nen-eghshiyahhanewe ne etho *Mysia*, ok thighyadon tyade-nyendenh ne kenniyaedene jionka ne *Bithynia*: nok ne kanikonra yahheghthiyehodinikonghrehhah.

8 Neoni eghwaghyadohhetste *Mysia* yahhanewe etho *Troas*.

9 Neoni ne kaserenghda wahhodokaden ne *Paul* aghsondakonh; Wahhatyerok ehhirade ronkweh ne *Macedonia*, ony roderennayennyh, radon, Karo nondaseh jion *Macedonia*; nok dakwaye-nawas.

10 Neoni nen-oghnakenkeh shahhatkaghtho ne adets-hensera, yukondatye watyakwennikonrharen nehhaon-neghde *Macedonia*, orighwiyu-onweh onghdeh jiteyongwayatorehton ne neh ne Royaner daghshonkwennonke onghdeh aoriwa neghyaedewaderighwaghnodon ne orighwadokenghdy ne ro-nonhhakeh.

11 Ne wahhonny sayongwadatnerenhsi ne jionka ne *Troas*, eghnodayakwe ok thiyatyakwadokenghde jionneh *Samothracia*, neoni ji-o-ya sayorhenne yaakwawe *Neapolis*;

12 Neoni ehyonsayagwahtenti jionka ne *Philippi*, ne na ne kanadakwe-niyu ne ne eghnonweh niyagwagwenrare ne *Macedonia*, ony kayenthonkeh: neoni nenkanadakonh eghwatyakwadane odokenhonh jiniweghniserakeh.

13 Neoni yaondadokenghdonkeh wakwayaken ne ne kanadakonh kayyohonhakda waakweghde, ji-nonweh nadeyudonghwenjohhoh nayakwaderennayen: neoni eghwakwatyen, neoni waghshakodady ne o-nonhhakeh ne tyunathonwisen ne na ayondatsteronghse ayondenrhara-de neghnonkadyh.

14 ¶ Neoni kayadadokenh ne tyuthonwisen konwats *Lydia*, wadenghninonghs kanekwaraghjyh niwenserodenh, kanadakonh ne *Thyatira* aonhha rorighwane-kenny ne Niyoh, waonkwawennaronke: aonhha aweryaneh wahhanhodonko ne Royaner ne ne aonhha watkagh-snye-ne eghnakayere wakanoronghkwe ne ji-niyadekariwakeh ji-nihoyerenh jirodadyh ne *Paul*.

15 Neoni ne o-nenh shontnekoseraghwe, neoni aogh-wajira, waonkwennidenghden, wakenron, Doka nendakwajenhhayendakwenh ne naondonkweghdaghkon ne Royaner-neh, kase-neh jadaweyat jiwake-nonghsode, neoni eghse-niderondak. Neoni waonkwaghsteronghse thaonkwennikonghryakden.

16 ¶ Neoni nenshondonkoghde, nen-eghwaakweghde jiyen-yakwaderennayen, kayadadokenh kayadaseah yutyadenghdennyh ne kanikonra ohhendoh yekariwakenghs watrorighs ne kady watyakwaderane, ne eghwakonwayathewe ne konwawenniyuse eso waderighwat-kwe-nyese yekariwakenghs ji-nen-yawen:

17 Ne shakayadat wahhognonderatyeghde ne *Paul* onkyonhha, dakawennodatye dewaghshenthoghse, wadonne, Ken-ikenh ronnonkweh ne wahhy ne shakonhaseokon ne raonhhaah e-nekenghji Niyoh, ne na ne shonkwanadonny ne jiyuhade ne naonsayakwatshen-nonnyadaghkwe aonsayakwanyakenne kenhheyon.

18 Neoni ken-ikenh eso wegghniserakeh neghnikayeranese, Nok *Paul*, nendahharonghyaken, wathatkarhadenny nok waghrenhhaghse ne kanikonra, I wakon-yenh-haghse ne raghsennakonh ne Yesus Keristus dondajaken-n naonhhakeh. Neoni sahayakenne ok ne wadatye jikaghwistahex.

19 ¶ Neoni ne o-nenh ne konwawenniyuse waghontkagtho ne ne jirodirhareghkwe rondewennodaghkonne o-nenh kathonghdeh joyakenhoh, waghonwadiye-na *Paul* nok *Silas*, neoni eghdahhonwadiyadadiron den jityontkeghronkaghk'wa ji-nonweh thadirighwakwadakwaghs,

20 Neoni eghyahhonwadiyathewe nihhadideron ne radijenhhayenghs, waghonniron, Ken-ikenh deghtonkweh, *Jews*-aka, ne nyadewakde nytyonkhnikonrharen nonkwanadakonh,

21 Neoni ne waghshakodirihhonnyen ji-nikarihho-dense, nese ne yaghdeyuderighwakwarighsyonh ne I-ih aedewaye-na, yaghse-ony thadaedewaghsnye-ne ehniyagwayatodense *Romans*-aka.

22 Neoni ne kentyughkowanenh wathadidane enskatneh waghonwanatkonden ro-nonhha kenniyahhonwadiyere: neoni waghonwadirajonkwaghse ne raodinena radijenhhayenghs eghnahhadiyere, neoni waghshakodirihhon waghshako-nenhaghse yetshikonghrehkhonh yetshiyaraghsendonh.

23 Neoni ne o-nenh waghonwadikarewaghdaghkwen-tho eso waghonwadinonghwareke, ethone yaghonwadin-hodon wathonwadiristodarho, waghonwarihhon ne ratssteristha ne jiyondade-nhodonghk'wa, akwah degshakoghnye toghsa sninyaken :

24 Raonhha, waghaye-na neghniyurighwaghnironh, yaghshakoreke nakwah o-nakonghjy yathonwadiristodarho, neoni ne yaghsikeh dekarondoghrarakonh kagh-niradonh.

25 ¶ Neoni eghsonthenh *Paul* ony *Silas* ro-naderen-nayen, dehhodirighwaghkwenh ronwanendonghs ne Niyoh: neoni ne enaghskwa-ogon waghonwanaronke.

26 Neoni akwah ok ontyakjy yuneghrakwah waty-onghwenjishonghkwe, ne kady ne jikanonsakensere ontharadade ne ji-ninaghskwayen watyuwishonghkwe: neoni yukondatye akwekonh ne jikanhokaghrondon ondennhodonkohhadon, nok ji-niyadehhadyh sahhontnereghsy jiradighnerenghne.



27 Neoni ne rayadakwe-niyu rotssteristonh jiradinhodon yahhayeghdaghkwe ne jirodaskwe, neoni wahhatkaghtho ne jiyondade-nhodontghk'wa yudennhodonkohadon jikanhokaghrondon, dahhasharoghtsyade, raweronne radaderiyuh, wareghre nense-non shodinyakenhonh ne radinaghskwa.

28 Nok *Paul* yahhadewennayendonwe rowendeght, wahhenron, Toghsa sadatkarewaght: yakwenderon ne kenhenh akwekonh.

29 Ethoghkeh nenwahhahhaghseronden, nok yahhanhohhokade, yahharawe royadishonghkwane, neoni eghdakeh wahhatyadondy raodihhendondh ne *Paul* nok *Silas*,

30 Neoni saghshakoyadinekenwe, nok wahhenron, watke-ninonweron, do Naakyere ne dakadonkoghde?

31 Neoni wagniron, Kaseghdaghk ne Royanerneh Yesus Keristus, ne ok enwadon denghsadonkoghde, nokhony ne sanonghsakonh saghwajira.

32 Neoni yaghyadady ne raonhhakeh ne raowenna ne Royaner, neoni yekakwekonh ne eghyederon raononghsakonh.

33 Neoni yaghshakoyadenhhawe ok ne wadatye ne jikaghwistahex jiwaghsondade, ony saye-nohhare ne jironwadikonghrehkon; neoni waontnekoseraghwe, raonhha nokhony akwekonh ne raoghwajira yukondatye ok yalhonderighwatkonden.

34 Neoni ne o-nenh eghyaghshakoyadinyonde jirononghsode, waghshakok'wakeghronhaghse, neoni rotshennonnyh, daghreghdaghkwe, Niyoh-tserakonh yekakwekonh ne rao-nonghsakonh.

35 Neoni ne o-nenh jiwaorhenne, ne ne radirighwakwadakwaghs yaghshakodinhane ne rodighsennawenghde-nyon, wahhonniron, sayetshiyaghtka tho-ikenh ronnonkweh.

36 Neoni ne rotssteristonh ne jiyondade-nhodontghk'wa ne yahhohrory ne *Paul* wahhenron, Ne ne radirighwakwadakwaghs ro-nhadennhaonnhatye ne nenskwaghtkawe; nenkadi wase-neh, neoni skennen thenjaghdendy.

37 Nok *Paul* wahhenron ne ro-nonhhakeh, Ro-nonhha wahhy yonkhikonghrekhon yonkhiyaraghsenthoghseron ok thontkwatho yahhothe-non dejonkyaderighwade-waghdonh, aoriwa jy n'I *Romans*, ne kady ne eghyaonk-hiyadondy jiyondade-nhodonghk'wa: nennonwa ro-nonh-ha eghnahhadiyere atssteh yonsayonkhireke ok adagh-seghdonkeh? orighwiyu yaghden nok ro-nonhha dengh-non karo thonneght jonkhiyadinekenh.

38 Neoni ne rodighsennawenghde-nyon yonsahhont-rory ji-neken nikawennakeh ro-nonhhakeh ne radirigh-wakwadakwaghs: neoni wahhodighderonne, ne ji-o-nenh wahhonronke ne onghkekenh ne *Romans*.

39 Neoni eghwahhonnewe nok wahhonwenneni-denghdhen; ony sahnonwadiyadinekenwe, ony dehhonwa-nadonghwenjonyh erenh aonsaneghde aonsaghniyakenne ne kanadakonh.

40 Neoni saghniyakenne ne jiyondade-nhodonghk'wa, neoni eghyaghyadaweyade jiyunonghsode ne *Lydia*: neoni ne o-nenh saghshakodikene ne rondadekenhokonhah, neoni wahhonwennonnhadene neoni nendonsahhondek-haghsy.

---

## CHAP. XVII.

Paul *eghyahhaderighwaghnodon* Thessalonica, *eghnonweh otyake deyakeghdaghkwe, nok otyakeshon wahhonwarighwaghsware.*

**N**ONWA ne o-nenh shathondonkoghde *Aphipolis* ony *Apollonia*, eghyahhonnewe *Thessalonica*, eghnonweh nikanonghsode ne raodinonghsadokenghdy ne *Jews-aka*.

2 Neoni *Paul*, jiki-nihhorihhodenh, jiwaghshakodaweyaden, neoni aghsenh naaondadokenghdane ronnikongh-raydonghs ne ji-niyught ne kaghyadonghseradokengh-diokon,

3 Wahhanhodonkwaghde yatharighwadokenghde yurighwaghnironh watharighwathede, ne nekenhenh ne Keristus T'Kakonde deyudonghwenjohhonh ne roronghyakendaghkwenh, nokhony shotketskwenh are ne jirawenheyonghne; neoni ne ne ken-ikenh ne Yesus, Wakwaderighwaghnodonghkwen n'I-sekeh raonhha, ne naah ne Keristus.

4 Neoni otyake ji-niyakonh dayakeghdaghkwe, neoni yathontyeghste ne *Paul* ony *Silas*; neoni ne ne yakon-nhiyuse yakoderighwakwarighsyonse ne *Greeks*-aka akwah kentyughkowanenh, nokhony ne kondiyadakweniyuse ne tyunathonwisen yaghkendekondiah.

5 ¶ Nok ne *Jews*-aka ne ne yaghdetho-neghdaghkonh, kanosshaonh dahho-natyadondy, ne waghadiye-na ne rononhhakeh orighwiyu ne ne karighwaxhenhhokon ne waghadighnonderatyeghde ne niyadewahhetkenghserakeh, neoni skentyughkwat waghondon, neoni kanadakwekonh thiyadewadawenrye watyako-nikonrharen, neoni thondaonwennennonghdonse waghonwadinakonny ne rao-nonghsakonh ne *Jason*, neoni ronnesax ne naonsaghshakodiyadinekenwe onkweghneh yaonsaghshakodiyathewe.

6 Neoni ne o-nenh yaghdeghshakodiyadatshenryonh, eghyahhonwayadondy *Jason* nok radiyatatogen rondadekenhokonhah yahhonwadiyathewe ji-nonweh nihhadirighwakwadakwaghs ne kanadakonh, radiwennodatye, (rondonne.) Ken-ikenh ne wahhy ne waonkhiyonghwenjakarhatho nenkady kenthoh waghonnewe ony;

7 Raonhha *Jason* roye-nah; neoni ken-ikenh akwekonh ji-naawen thiyuriwade ji-nonka ne waondaderighwarakwaghse ne *Cesar*, rondonnyon kense wahhy oya korahkowah, enskat ne *Yesus*.

8 Neoni wathodinikonrharen ne onkwehhokon nokhony ne radirighwakwe-niyuse radikowanenghse ne jikanadayen, ji-o-nenh waghonronke ji-neken nikarihhdense.

9 Neoni ji-o-nenh ronwaye-nah ne *Jason* nen-orighwiyu yudonhonh, nok ne oya, sahnonwanaghtkawe.

10 ¶ Neoni ne rondadekenhah yukondatye yonsahonwanadennyeghde i-nonh niyore ne *Paul* nok *Silas* aghsonthenneh ji-nonkadyh ne *Berea*: ro-nonhha eghyahhanewe yaghyadaweyade raodinonghsadokenghdy ne *Jews*-aka.

11 Ken-ikenh senhha nenne eso ro-natkonnyenghs ro-nadakaride ji-niyught ne *Thessalonica*-aka, asekenh nenne wahhadiye-na ne owenna yekakwekonh rodiweyennendahonh ne raodinikonrakonh, nokhony akwah ronnesax ne kaghyadonghseradokenghdiokon niyadeweghni-serakeh, dashikenh eghniyughdonhhak ji-neken nikarih-hodense.

12 Ne kady wahhonny yawedowanenh yakonh dayakeghdaghkwe; nokhony ne yunatkonnyenghste-nyon ne tyunathonwison ne na ne *Greeks* nakondiyadoden, nokhony ne radijyn, yabhony kendekonhah.

13 Nok ji-o-nenh ne *Jews*-aka ne *Thessalonica*-aka nenwahhodinikonghrayendane ne na ne owenna ne Niyoh ne na rarighwaghnodon ne *Paul* ne ethoh *Berea*, eghkady o-ne wahhonnewe, neoni waghshako-noryaneron nonkwehhokon.

14 Neoni ethoghkeh yukondaty ne rondadekenhah erenh yaonsahhonwadennyeghde ne *Paul* neghyaare jiniyught ne kanyadarakeh: nok ne *Silas* ony *Timotheus* ok eghyeghneideron.

15 Neoni ro-nonhha ne ne wahhonwaghsharine ne *Paul* yahhonwayathewe etho *Athens*: neoni waghniye-na ne ji-nahhonwennenhhaghse ne ro-nonhhakeh ne *Silas* nok *Timotheus* ne nyaonwayadorenne nakwah ayatyadaghsnorade, erenh saneghde.

16 Nonwa ji-nikariwes ne *Paul* waghshako-nonna ne etho *Athens*, ne rao-nikonra nen-ondoryaneron ne raonhatserakonh, ne o-nenh wahhatkaghtho ne jikanadowanenh tyukwekdoh ne yondadawyh kayadonnyh konwarighwanekenny.

17 Ne wahhonny watharighwake-nha wathorighwadeghdane etho o-nonghsadokenghdikeh ne *Jews*-aka, neoni yehhadikwekonh ne rodirighwiyughstonh ronnonkweh, neoni ji-nonweh niyontkeghrondaghk'wa niyadeweghni-serakeh radikwekonhhatye ne ne dehhonwaderaghdoh ne raonhha.

18 Ethone odokenhonn ne ne rontdokhase ne ne *Epicureans*-aka, o-nenh ne ne *Stoics*, tahonwanigonrharen. Neoni ottyake wairon, Oghnakhoden onghdeh enhhenron ne ken-ikenh rendorha nihhoderighwatye-nighkowah? thikade hotyake Anyoh ji-niyught ne aaghshakokeghronnihheke ne nyaghdeye-niyohserayenderyh: ne aoriwa ne raonhha raderighwaghnotha ne ro-nonhhakeh ne Yesus, ony ne enjontketsko.

19 Neoni wahhonwaye-na, neoni eghyahhonwayathe-we *Areopagus* (ji-enthowade-nyenden) wahhonniron, Yakweghre ayonkwadokenghse oghnakhoden ken-ikenh ase ji-nikarihodense, ji-nakhoden sheyadatyadenny, ne naah?

20 Ikenh ise waghserighwihhewe orighwiyu ne yut-yeron ji-nikarihodense yeyonkwahhonghdokatha: ne wahhonny yakweghre akwah ayonkwadokenghse jinakhoden kendon ken-ikenh.

21 (Ikenh akwekonh ne *Athenians*-aka neoni ne aka onghwenjayashon ne ne eghwaako-nisko yahhothenon ne oya, nok ne ahshagodihrori, nedenhens ne ayakothondeke otyake noriwase.)

22 Ethone *Paul* wathadane raodinenhherhenh ne *Mars'* yonghnyahhere, ony wahhenron, I-se jonkwehhokon ne *Athens*-aka, Dekwayadoreghtha ne ne akwekonh jiniyadekariwakeh ise wahhy yeyudohhetstonh sewaden-nikonghrakade ne akdejy.

23 Ikenh ji-niyught neghshondakadonkoghdde, neoni wakwariwakense jini-sewayerenh I-ih waketshenry ne jiyeyadaraghstha ne ken-ikenh eghkayeronnitstonh, JINONKA NYAGHDEDEWANIYOHSERA YENDERYH. Ne wahhonny ise wahhy kayadaghdonghtsera sewarighwanekenny, raonhha wagwarihowanahte ne isekeh.

24 Niyoh wahhy raonghwenjison neoni orighwakwekonh jini-wat, desewakanere ne na ne Royaner ne karonghyakeh nokhony nonghwenjakeh, yahheghdehhanakere jikanonghsodon nosonghsa wadonh;

25 Yahhony ne akonwarighwanekennihheke ne onkweh osonghsa, ethosane raonhha daodonghwenjony jionkakhoden, desewakanere shakowyh no akwekonh ne yakonnhe, neoni yondonryese, ony orighwakwekonh;

26 Neoni skaghnekwaghsah jiroghson nonkyonghwenjakwekonh ne onkwehhokon ne ne ehhaye-nakereke ne akwekonh akonwathonden ne onghwenjakeh, neoni roweyennendaonh ne yakayerine arekho shikaweyennendaonh, neoni ne eghnonweh nen-ye-nakerekeonweh.

27 Ne ne aonwayadisake ne Royaner, doka aontyesen aondon yayontdoke aonwayadatshenry, nok enhhonwayadatshenry, etho-nenne yahhinonh thadedewadere ne ji-niyadetyonkwedakeh:

28 Ikenh raonhhatserakoh yetyonnhe, ony jidewatyadoryaneron, nokhony ne shonkyonnedonh, ji-niyurighwiyu ony sewawenghk-onweh ne ji-nikaghyadonnyon nen-yudadyh, ikenh ony nonkyonhha raonhhakeh nityonkwe-nonh.

29 Ne wahhonny denghnon ji-onkyonhha wahhy eghtyonkwadonnionh Niyoh-neh, toghsa naedewerheke ne kenh ne jikayadakweniyu ne Niyoh aniyught oji-nekwar, ne denhens karistanoron, ne denhens o-nen-ya, akayanadiyoseke ne onkweh ako-nikonghrowanenghtsera ji-nayakoyeren thiyeyako-nowenghdonh.

30 Neoni ne kaok nonweh nikenhhatyeh ne ken-ikenh ji-nikayadaghdonghtserodenh Niyoh denhhatkaghrondy; nok nonwa yonkhiyennyh wahhy akwekonh ne tyonkwehhokon ji-ok nonweh ne naonsedewadatrewaghde:

31 Ne wahhonny raweghniserarakwenh, ne o-nenh denthayadoreghdane ne jiyonghwenjade ne atdakwarighsyonghtserakoh kaok nihhayadare raonhha shakorighwakwadakwennyh; kaok niyuriware enghshakowy norighwiyuonweh nakwekonh nonkwehhokonkeh, endewerheke raonhha wahhy shoketskwenh jirawenhheyonghne.

32 ¶ Neoni ne o-nenh ro-nathonde ne ne jiyontketskwaghs ne yakawenhheyonh, ottyake wahhonwaghtsteriste: nok notyakeshon wairon, Enkwadahhonghsadade wahhy are ne ken-ikenh ji-nikarihodenh.

33 Eghkady naawen ne *Paul* erenh sareghde ne raodityughkwakonh:

34 Etho kady nenne radiyatatogen ronnokwehhokon raonhhakeh waotyeghde, ony dahhonneghdaghkwe: raodityughkwakonh ne na neh *Dionysius* ne *Areopagite*, neoni ne tyuthonwisen konwanadonghk'wa *Damaris*, neoni shekonh oyashon ne konne.

---

## CHAP. XVIII.

Paul royude rasnonkeh ratha, neoni yehhaderighwaghnodon etho Corinth ji-nonweh ne nyaghddehdirighwiyughstonh.

**O**GHNAKENKE nenshonderighhonkoghdde ne ken-i-kenh ji-nikarihodense *Paul* erenh sareghde ne *Athens*, neoni eghyahharawe etho *Corinth* ;

2 Neoni wahhonwayadatshenry odokenhonh *Jew*-aka ronwayats *Aquila*, eghtho-nakeradonh *Pontus*, onghwakhah iroh thoyenghdaghkonh *Italy*, yeghnikwekonh ne rone *Priscilla* ; (ne aoriwa ne ne *Claudius* shakawen-nyh akwekonh ne *Jews*-aka ne erenh daondahhonneghde ne etho *Rome* :) ony ehshonnewe ro-nonhhakeh.

3 Ne wakarihonny ne raonhha ji ok ne shahhontdokhatserah, enskatneh radinakere, ony shahhodiudenghserat: ne ro-naderihhonde yonde-nyadarodaghk'wa nonnyanyon.

4 Neoni shako-nikonghrisax raodinonghsadokenghdi-keh niyadewendakeh, neoni ne nashako-nikonghratshenry ne *Jews*-aka nokhony ne *Greeks*-aka.

5 Neoni ne o-nenh ne *Silas* nok *Timotheus* eghdon-daghniyenghdaghkwe *Macedonia*, *Paul* nendehhonnets-toghrarakonh ne rao-nikonrakonh, thahhakwatho wahharigh-waghnirade ony ne ethoh *Jews*-akakeh ne na ne *Yesus* ne Keristus.

6 Neoni ne o-nenh wathondade-nikonrharen ok ro-nonhha, wahhadirighwayesaghdanyon, waghrondawede ne rao-nena, nok waghshakawenhhaghse, Sewanekwenghsa dakarane sewanonjineh; Wakade-nohhareh n'I-ih kenghkady Yenkaghdendy ji-nonka ne yaghdetho-dirighwiyughstonh.

7 ¶ Neoni erenh sareghde neghnonweh, neoni raya-dadokenh ne ronkweh ro-nonghsode eghyahhadaweyade, ronwayats *Justus*, ne shayadat ne na ne rorighwanekenny ne Niyoh, ne wahhy dekyennonghsanekenh ne raodionghsadokenghdy ne *Jews*.

8 Neoni *Crispus*, ne rayadakwe-niyu rakowanenh ne *synagogue*, daghreghdaghkwe ne Royaner-neh yekakwekonh ne rao-nonghsakonh; eso ony ne *Corinthians* ronathonde dahhon-neghdaghkwe, ony waontnekoserahhon.

9 Ethoghkeh wahhowennarane ne Royaner ne *Paul* aghsondakoh raodetshenghserakonh, Toghsa saghderonsek, sheyadadyh denghnon, toghsa thasadodat ne kayanerenh:

10 Ikenh I-ih ide-nese, nokhony yahhonghka nonkweh thadaesatrenhhose ne nayasakarewaghde: ikenh esose Wakonkwedayen ne kenh kanadayen.

11 Neoni yahharighwakondaghkwe, ne etho nonweh joghserat nok yayak niweghmidakeh, shakorihhonnyenny ne raowenna ne Niyoh raodityughkwakonh.

12 ¶ Neoni ne o-nenh ne *Gallio* ne na ne royadonoghne ne *Achaia*, ne kady ne *Jews*-aka dahhadirighwanekare ne skanikonrat wahhonnony ne naonwatkon-den othe-non naonwayere ne *Paul*, neoni eghyahhonwayathewe jikanakde nadewendeghtsera,

13 Wahhonniron, Ken-ikenh onkwedaxhenghskwa shakawenny nonkwehhokon eghjhisewennidenghdas ne Niyoh akdey ne ji-nonka niyeyuderighwinonh ne kayanerenh.

14 Neoni ne o-nenh ne *Paul* ne nonwa nenshahhanhodonko ne raghse-neh *Gallio* waghshakawenhaghse ne *Jews*-aka, Dokat nonkenh ne enkenhhake ne akde ne denhens nakwah karighwaxhenh, O I-se ne *Jews*-aka, ayonnikonghrayendonwe aondon onghdekenh ne ne I-ih akeronghyaken yaedenikwekon:

15 Nok doka nonken ne ayerighwanendon ne owennaokon nokhony ne kaghsennaokon, neoni ne ji-nise wagh-tyawenratsherodenh, sewarighwakaen-yonh, ikenh yaghtaakjenhhayen ne eghnikarikhodense.

16 Neoni saghshakodory ne jiyontyendaghk'wa ne adewendeghtsera.



17 Ethoghkeh akwekonh ne *Greeks*-aka wahhonwaye-na ne *Sosthenes*, ne thayadakwe-niyu rakowanenh ne o-nonghsadokenghdikeh, neoni wahhonwayenghdanyon wahhonwakarewaghdanyon etho ji-nonweh nihhontyendaghk'wa naghshako-nadewendeghde. Neoni *Gallio* yaghkariwa othe-non dehhaonnyh ji-neken nikarihho-dense.

18 ¶ Neoni ne *Paul* wahhonnise ji-nahhe oghnakenkeh shekonh eghrenderon, neoni ethone nensaghshakoyadondy ne radadekenhokon, neoni wahhadida kahhonwakonh erenh sareghde ne ethoh ken-yahharawe *Syria*, noni ronne ne *Priscilla* nokhony ne *Aquila*; nenrode-nonghkaronh ne rao-nonji-neh ne ethoh *Cenchrea*; inkenh othenon rorihwison ne yorihwahniron.

19 Neoni eghyahharawe *Ephesus*, neoni eghyahshakoderon: nok raonhhaah etho yahhadaweyade o-nonghsadokenghdikeh, neoni wathondade-nikonghrisake ne *Jews*.

20 Neoni ne o-nenh kwathonwadonghwenjoghse, nehhaenderondake ayonnisa ne ro-nonhhakeh; yaghdehhot-hondadonh;

21 Neok ne degshako-nonghweradon donsahhondek-haghsy, radon, Yahhoghthaakyere T'Kakonde denxnye-ne ne ken-ikenh wadennyude ne ne enwawe etho *Jerusalem*: nok enskewe are ne I-sekeh, dokat ne Niyoh enreghre eghniyawen. Neoni yahhatshiroden yahhayenghdaghkwe *Ephesus*.

22 Neoni ne o-nenh shiyahhaghrarho etho ne *Cesarea*, ony yahhaghdendy, nok yathanonghweradon ne otyughkwadokenghdy, eghwareghde *Antioch*.

23 Neoni oghnakenkeh ne ji-ok thaadenniskwaghde ne etho, nenkady erenh sareghde, neoni wahhaghdendy wareghde ne akwekonh ne jiye-nakeronnyon ne *Galatia* ony *Phrygia* nyaakwadako, yaaghshakoyadaghnirade akwekonh ne ne ronwaghnonderatyekwe, (ne *Yesus*.)

24 ¶ Neoni rayadadokenh *Jews*-aka ronwayats *Apollos*, ehhonkweh thodonhonh *Alexandria*-neh, roshats-tenghserayen ro-nikonghratshanight, nokhony rarighwashtatste ne kaghyadonghseradokenghdikeh, eghyahharawe *Ehpesus*.

25 Ne ne ken-ikenh ronkweh ne ronwarihhonnyenyh ne ji-niyeyuderighwinonh ne royaner-neh: neoni o-nenh yudarihhenh ne rao-nikonrakonh, wahhadady ony waghshakorihhonnyen wahhatste-nyaron ne ji-nikarihhdense ne Royaner-neh, ne ok ne aodinikonradane ne shakoghnekoserhonh ne *John*.

26 Neoni dahhadaghsawen wahhadady rowennagh-ironh ne etho o-nonghsadokenghdikeh: raonhha ne o-nenh ne *Aquila* ony *Priscilla* nenro-nathonde dahhonnennonke ne ro-nonhhakeh, neoni wathorighwatheden ne ji-niyeyuderighwinonh ne Niyoh-neh senhha yatharighwadokenghde wahhaweyennendane.

27 Neoni ne o-nenh wathennikonrharen nen-aadonkoghde niyaare *Achaia*, ne rondadekenhah yehhonnwagh-yadonnyh, ronwadighrejaron ne rodiyadadokenghdy ne ne aonwatsteriste; raonhha, ne o-nenhshiyahharawe, senhha ese waakoye-nawase ji-nikonh ne nentyakaweghdaghkonh ok thiyuderihhokde kendenreghtsera:

28 Ikenh raoshatstenghserakwekonh jiwaghshakonkonghrayendaghden ne *Jews*-aka, ne nekenhenh thon-derighwakwatho ne kanenghrakeh, waghshako-nadonhaghse ji-niyught nekaghyadonghseradokenghdiokon ne na ne *Yesus* ne *Keristus*.

#### CHAP. XIX.

*Ronwawyh ne kanikonghriyughstonh rasnonkeh ne Paul.*  
**N**EONI nenshondonkoghde, aoriwa, jinahhe ne *Apollos* eghshirese etho *Corinth*, *Paul* eghnahhadonkoghde jiyudokdanyon e-nekenh dewadonghwenjakdaghkwenh yahharawe ethoh *Ephesus*: nok wagh sakoyadatshenry ne rodiyadadokenghdy,

2 Wahhenron ne ro-nonhhakeh, Sewaye-nekenh ne Ro-nikonghriyughstynh ji-nahhe shedediseweghdaghkonh? Neoni wahhonniron ne raonhhakeh, Yahhothenon ne ok ony ne ayakwaghronkaghseke ne kaok naka-yendake ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh.

3 Neoni saghshakawenhhaghse ne ro-nonhhakeh, Oghkady neken nahhoden ne ethone aoriwa sewatnekoserhonh? Neoni sahhonniron, Ne ne *John* shakoghnekose-raghtha.

4 Ethone sahhenron ne *Paul*, *John* orighwiyu ne eghjhisewaghnekoseraghdonh ikene ne adatnekoserhon ne enjondatrewaghde, wahhenron ne onkwehhokonkeh, ne ne aondahhonweghdaghkwe ne dare ne naoghnaken, ne naah, ne Keristus Yesus.

5 Ne o-nenh ro-nathonde ken-ikenh, nenwabhontneko-seraghwe ne raghsennakonh ne Royaner Yesus.

6 Neoni ne o-nenh ne *Paul* shadeghskaho-nisnonghsaren onwe wahho-natyenhaghse ne Ro-nikonghriyughstoh; neoni wahhondady niyadeyewennodenshon, ony yahhadiriwaken.

7 Neoni akwekonh ne ji-nihhadyh ne ronnonkweh tekenyh onghdeh yawenre.

8 Neoni etho wareghde o-nonghsadokenghdikeh, ony rowennaghnironh rodewennadakaride kennakariwese-ne aghsenh niweghnidakeh, dehhoriwadeh dehhorighwake-nhenh nokhony shakodeweyennonnyenny neghniyaya-ko-nikonghrehhawe ne ji-nikarihodense ne ji-niyútyerenh ne raoyanertsera ne Niyoh.

9 Nok ne ji-o-nenh yawedowanenh yutkade nenyugh-nirhaonh, wahhondennowenghde, akwah ne ok neh wahhetken rodighthare ne kentyughkwakeh, erenh sareghde donsahhondekhaghsy ne ro-nonhhakeh, neoni nendonsahhondekhaghsyonko ne rodiyadadokenghdiokon, dehhodiriwadeh niyadeweghniserakeh etho jiyondaderih-honnyennitha ne enskat *Tyrannus*.

10 Neoni Ken-ikenh onderighwaghdende deyughserakeh ji-nikariwes; eghkady niyught akwekonh neghradinakeraghserakonh *Asia* ronghronkaghs nenne-eh ne raowenna ne Royaner Yesus, yehhadikwekonh ne *Jews*-aka nokhony ne *Greeks*-aka.

11 Neoni Niyoh royude yutyudenghseratyanadonh ne rasnonkeh ne *Paul* :

12 Eghkady ne ne raoyerondakeh daweghde eghyah-hoyathewe ji-nonka t'kanonghwakdenghsera wahhiraghse o-nyadaraah yontkonghso-kewaghtha dokadenhens yonnighnanyax, ethone ne kanraxhenseokon erenh enskonneghde ne ro-nonhhakeh, nokhony ne kanikonghrah-hetkense sakondiyakenne ne ro-nonhhakeh.

13 ¶ Ethoghkeh radiyatatogenh yahtehodirihwatogen ok thihonnese *Jews*-aka, radefaghsotha, eghkady naawen ro-nonhha raodinikonra eghwabhonneghde ji-nonweh ne ne ro-natyennyh ne kanikonghraxhenh ne raoghsenna ne Royaner *Yesus* wabhonniron, *Wakwenhaghse* (yurih-hothiye) ne *Yesus* raonhha, ne *Paul* rorighwaghnodon :

14 Neoni etho nonweh *Jadaghk* nihhowirayen radijin ne shayadat ne *Sceva*, *Jews*-aka, rayadakwe niyu ne radijenhhenghstajyh, eghkady njhhodiyerenh.

15 Neoni ne ranikonghraxhenh sahharighwaserako wahhenron, *Yesus* riyenderyh, nok *Paul* riyenderyh, nok onghka neken nise ?

16 Neoni ne ronkweh ne raonhha ne ranikonghraxhenh degghshakoghskwenghdonh ne ro-nonhha ony nenshakotkonnyenghstennyh ne ro-nonhha ony rotyadakweniyughstonh shakotkonde ro-nonhha, eghkady naawen nensahhadiyakenne neghkanonghsakonh sahhondeko raodiwaseronjy nok ro-natkarewaghdanyon.

17 Neoni ne ken-ikenh nensithadirighwayenderyh akwekonh ne *Jews*-aka nokhony ne *Greeks*-aka ony neghradinaakere *Ephesus* ; neoni kaghderonghxhera wahho-nadasenghden akwekonh, neoni ne raoghsenna ne Royaner *Yesus* nenronwakowanaghtha ronwanendonghs.

18 Neoni kentyughkowanenh ne ne tyakaweghdaghkonh eghwaonwe, ony yondonderese, ony thaekwatho ne ji-niyakotyeranyon norighwiyo.

19 Eso ony yakonh ne ne yontstthaghkwe ne ne yuderighwatyeron ji-niyuyanerese, enskatneh wahhadihhewe ne raodighyadonghseraokon, eghkady wahhontshaaghde raodihhendonh akwekonh ne onkwehhokon : neoni dahonrade ne ji-niyukara nethoh, nok wahhaditsHenry wisk niwaghshenh niwennyawe-eghtseraghshenh nikaghwistakeh.

20 Eghnaawen wakashatstenne onderighwaghdendy ne raowenna ne *Niyoh* nokhony ontyadakweniyughste.

21 ¶ Oghnakenkeh nenshonderihhokoghde ne ken-ikenh ji-nikarihodense, *Paul* yahhadadaghtkawe kaniakonrakonh, ne o-nenh shathadonkoghde ne *Macedonia* ony *Achaia*, nen *Jerusalem* niyenhhenre, wahhenron, Oghnakenkeh nenshiyakkwatho ne ethoh, wakeghre T'Kakonde ony yenkatkaghtio ne *Rome*.

22 Eghkady yaghshako-nhane kennonweh *Macedonia* deghniyaghsheh ne ne dehhonwarighwakanere ne raonhahakeh, *Timotheus* nok *Erastus* ; nok ne raonhha ok eghyehhenderon *Asia* aoriwa wahhoweyenstase.

23 Neoni akwah shatkariwaghde ne ethoh ehhonde-righwaketsko yaghkendeyuriwa dejoderighwaghdensityonh ne ne eghnonkadighkonh.

24 Asekenh rayadadokenh ronwayats *Demetrius*, raristanorontseronny, ne wahhaghsaaghse enwatyadaghseronnyade ne *Diana*, waehhewe yaghkendeyukaraah ne ji-nihhaweyenniyuh ne ronkweh ;

25 Raonhha waghshakoyadaroroke enskatneh ji-nikonh ne shadehhodiyudenghserodense, nok wahhenron, dekwanonghweradonnyon, sewaderyendare wahhy ne ne ken-ikenh ji-nikaweyenniyuh jiyonkwayen nonkwatshokowaghtsera.

26 Senhha ji-niyaawen sewatkaghthoh desewakanere sewathonde ony, yaghne ok thiyadeyuyadighstonh ne ethoh *Ephesus*, nok se nenthoh yadayuhhetste akwekonh ne *Asia*, ne ne ken-ikenh *Paul* wadeghshako-nikonghrahade-nyonko eso donsayontkarhadeny ne onkwehho-kon, radon yaghneken kaneka dekaniyohserayen, ne ne osnonghsa aondon jiakaghson.

27 Yaghneken ne ok dekenh ken-ikenh onkwatdokhatsera ne na deyuderyentharaghk ne neh ne aontyadakweniyughste ne ji-nonweh nyahhothe-non thiyadayurihhondane; nokhony shaden-yawen ne o-nonghsadokenghdy (*temple*) ne ne kaniyoh-serowanenh jikariwakenghs ne *Diana* nese ne watswadane, nokhony ji-nikaweyenna jiniyudaghsyonghs ne ne waghdonghsere, eghwahhy akwekonh *Asia* ony ne onghwenjakwekonh ne-yerighwanekhake.

28 Neoni ne o-nenh ro-nathonde ne ken-ikenh ji-nikarighwakwe-niyuse, dahhodinak'wen, nok wathodihhenreghde, rondon, Kakowanen-se ne *Diana* ne ji-nonweh ne *Ephesians*.

29 Neoni ne kanadabwekonh wakanaghne watyako-nikonrharen yuneghrakwah deyunikonrharaght: ony wahonwanatyenawaghste *Gaius* nok *Artarchus Macedonia*-aka, *Paul's* rondenrotyese ne jironthaghhine, yahhadinenghrareke skanikonrat wahhonde ji-nonweh nikanonghsode rontkaghritseronnyatha niyadekonh enyeken.

30 Neoni ne o-nenh ne *Paul* nenshathadenenghrawe-eghste ne onkwehhokonkeh, ne kady ne *disciples* yaghdelhodinonghweonh.

31 Neoni odyake ne ne radiyatagweniyose ne *Asia*, ne na ne rondenrookon, yahhondennhane ne raonhha-keh, ne ne yaonwenhaghse toghsa aaghshakotsteriste ne ne jidehhontyeronnyonghk'wa.

32 Ne kady wahhony ottyake dehhodihhenregghtha joriwat, nok notyake thikade; ikenh ne jiwatkennison wathondennikonghradihhanyon; nok ne kenyughkowanenh ne yaghdeyakodokadaonh jinahotenh wagarihonni enskatneh wahhontkennisa.

33 Neoni yahhonwayadadironen ne *Alexander* ne kentyughkwakonh, ne ne *Jews*-aka ohhendonh yathonwadenghste. Neoni ne *Alexander* waghshakoriste rasnonkeh warade, neoni thorighwareh ne raoyadake-nahghtsera ne onkwehhokonkeh.

34 Nok ji-o-nenh wahhodidokenghse *Jews*-aka onghkekenh nahhayadoden, akwekonh sharitstah wahhonde tekenyh onghdeh watkaghwistaeke ji-nakariwese-ne jidehhodihhenregghtha (rondon) kayadakwe-niyu naah ne *Diana* ji-nonweh ne *Ephesians*.

35 Neoni ne o-nenh ne ne kanadakonh rarighwakwadakwaghs nensaghshakorighwakwadakwaghse ne onkwehhokon skennon sondon, wahhenron, jonkwehhokon ne *Ephesus*, onghka onghdeh nonkweh ne ne yahghtyakoderyendarake jiniyutyerenh neghkanadayen ne ne *Ephesians* ne wahhy nekonwarighwanekenny ne konwakowanaghtha ne konwaniyoh *Diana*, neoni ne ne joyerenh ne nahhoden ne yudasenghdennyh tyuyenghdaghkonh *Jupiter*?

36 Se-nikaén-yonh denghnon ne ne ken-ikenh karighwaokon yaghdeyaweght othe-non, akonwenhaghse, thadaesewadodeke denghnon, neoni toghsa othe-non najatyer ne t'kaghsterihhenhonkeh.

37 Ikenh kenthoh waetshiyathewe ken-ikenh ronnon-kwenh, yaghwahhy degshako-naghseghtha ne kentyughkwadokenghdiokon, shekonh yaghdekonwarighwayesaghdanyonghs ne sewaniyoh, (ako-nheghtyen.)

38 Ne kady wahhonny dokat ne *Demetrius*, neoni ne radiyanadaweyenhonh ne ne radikwekonhhatyese ne raonhha, rodiriwayen enghshako-natkonden ne ji ok onkweh, o-nenh karighwanhodonkwenh ne kayanerenghsera, neoni kenwahhy ne ronwadirihoodon: ne denghnon dehhondatye-nawas ne radiyanenhhah.

39 Nok doka aesewarighwisake ne ji ok nahhoden ne ji-niyutyerenh ne oya ji-niyawenghseron, T'Kakonde nenne enwaderighwakwarighsy jiyuderighwakwarighsyon ehhendewatkennisa.

40 Ikenh eghdewenderon ji-nonweh nadeyuderyentharah nen-ehhentyonkhinonke jienwaderighwisake ikenh ne kenweghniserade-nyon yaghdeyokwaghts, yaghwahhy ne thakarihhonny kaok niyuriware naondon yayethiyon ne enkarihhonny ne ken-ikenh jiwatkennison.

41 Neoni ne o-nenh shiyahhadewennentho onenh saghshakoghtkawe ne kentyughkwa wathennison.

---

## CHAP. XX.

Paul *kenwareghde Macedonia, eghyahharihowanaghde ne Royaner yukaraghskhah kakon, nokhony wahhaderighwaghnodon.*

**N**EONI ne o-nenh shiyadonsakayendane jiyaghthiyokwaghtstheonh, *Paul* yaghshako-nonke raonhha-keh ne rodiyadodokenghdy, neoni wadeghshako-netstorarake daghshakorighwarexhe, neoni erenh sareghde kenwareghde *Macedonia*.

2 Neoni ne o-nenh eghshiyahharawe jiye-nakeronnyon, neoni eghnonweh yaghshakaon ne kaghrejaronh, nenyahharawe ethoh *Greece*,

3 Neoni etho wathadane aghsenh niweghnidakeh. Neoni ne o-nenh ne *Jews*-aka eghwahhonwennonna, (wathonwaghsnye-ne) ne ji-o-nenh radidaanhe enhhatshiroden *Syria* nonkadyh, nok ireghre kenniyenhhenske *Macedonia*.

4 Neoni etho enskatneh wahhonne ne raonhha ji-nonka ne *Asia*, *Sopater* yahhayenghdaghkwe *Berea*; neoni ne ji-nonka ne *Thessalonians*, *Aristarchus* ony *Secundus*; nok *Gaius* ne ji-nonka ne *Derbe*, neoni ne *Timotheus*, nok ne ji-nonka ne *Asia*, *Tychicus* nok *Trophimus*.

5 Ne ken-ikenh wahhonghdendy ohhendondh ehhen-tyonkhiyennonna *Troas*.

6 Neoni nenwakwatshiroden erenh sayakweghde ne *Philippi* nenshondeghniseronkoghdanyon ne yaghdewatdenkwaghdonh kanadaroghk, neoni yaghshakodiyadorenne etho *Troas* wisk nonda, eghwatyakwadane jadaghk nonda.

7 Ne kady ne dondeghniseratyerenghde ne jinandekyadendadere, o-nenh ne *disciples* enskatneh wahhontkennisa ne ne daadinadaryakhon, *Paul* wahhaderighwaghnodon ne ro-nonhhakeh, nenshihhadenrharats nenhhaghdendy nen-yorhenne; nok okho-nenh ji-nithoyerenh rorighwaghsawatye ji-nikariwes aghsonthenh.

8 Neoni eghnonweh yawedowanenh deyughswathe ne e-nekenh nikanakde, eghnonweh enskatneh nihho-natkennison.

9 Neoni eghrenderon jiyughsenghdakaronde rayadadokengh ranekenghderonhah ronwayats *Eutychus*, eghwahhodawe nakwah wahhoserenghdaghnirha: ne kady ne *Paul* ji-wahhariwetste jirarighwaghnodon, eghrodaskowah, neoni eghdahhayadenne ne naghsehhadond nadeyunakdanet, nok eghdonsahhonwayadaghkwe rawenhheyonh.

10 Nok *Paul* yahhatsnenghde, neoni ok eghthiyahho-tyadondy, neoni yahhoye-na yahhoghnyasa wahhenron, Toghsa desewaderyentharenh; ikenh ne jironnhe iwat ne raonhhatserakonh.

11 Nekady ji-o-nenh shiyonsahharathen are, neoni nenshadehho-nadaryakon, ony nenrodikonh, neoni kariwes ji-nahhe roghthare, yakahhewe jinondawendoden, nen-erenh sareghde.

12 Neoni eghsahhonwayathewe ne ranekenghderonhah ronnhhe, neoni yaghkendeyurighwaah jisahhonrishandane.



13 ¶ Neoni eghwaakweghde jtkahhonywayen, nok yaakwatshiroden ji-nonka ne *Assos*, etho nonweh ronnerhaghkwe aonwatye-nawaghste ne *Paul*: eghkady ne naawen ne wakhadaderakwaghse, wareghre eghdakeghshon niyenhhenke.

14 Neoni ne o-nenh watyakwaderane etho *Assos*, o-nenh waghshakwayadida, yaakwawe etho *Mitylene*.

15 Neoni nenwaakwaghndeny ne kenthoh waakwatshiroden, neoni ji-oy sayorhenne yaakwawe deyudokenghdonh ne *Chios*; nok jiwaorhenne nen-yaakwawe etho *Samos*, nok eghwatyakwadane *Trogyllium*, nok jiwaorhenne eghyaakwawe *Miletus*.

16 Ikenh ne *Paul* tho-nikonrakonde rodadeweyenendaonh ne eghnonka yenshatshironde *Ephesus*, wahhony yaghdereghre aonke-nisko ne etho *Asia*: ikenh wathoghsterihhen, doka nonken eghnayawen aondon ne raonhha, yadakayery yaarawe etho *Jerusalem* ne weghniserade ne wendowanenh ne *Jewish*.

17 ¶ Neoni kenthoh *Miletus* yahho-nhane jinonka ne *Ephesus*, ne yaghshako-nonke ne thodixdenhase ne kentughkwadokenghdy.

18 Neoni ne o-nenh eghshahhonnewe raonhhakeh, waghshakawenhaghse, Jaderyendare, ne shondondeghniseratyerenghde ne Eghshakewe *Asia*, oghnakenkeh ne ji-nikarihodenh ne shidewakwekonhhatyeskwe ethone nakwekonh shiyakayerine shiyahhonderighwihheghseron,

19 Eghtshidewayudenghse ne Royaner onkwani-konghrakwekonh ji-niyonkwashatstenghsera eghdakeh yonkwadadonnyh, nokhony deyonkwakaghserendonhonyweh, nokhony deyonkwanihhaghrodonghs ne wahhetken, ji-nahhoden wakadasenghdenny daweghde ne o-nowenda ne neh ro-natyennyh ne *Jews*-aka:

20 Neoni yahhothe-non dedewakerighwenronh ne nensewadonghradaghkwe nisekeh, akwekonh kwanadonnyh, nokhony kwarihhonnyennyh thontkwatho wesewaken, akwah skanonghsatshon donderade ji-niyadekanonghsakeh,

21 Wakerighwaghnirade yekakwekonh ne *Jews*-akakeh, nokhony ne *Greeks*-neh, aonsayondatrewaghde Niyoh-neh nonkadyh, daondayakeghdaghkwe ne Royaner-neh Yesus Keristus.

22 Nok nonwa, jatkagthoh, Enkaghdendy akwah ake-nikonrakonh ji-nonka ne *Jerusalem*, yaghdewakaderyendare ne ji-nahhodenhokon ne ne T'Kakonde oghkiok nenwakyadawen ne ethoh :

23 Ne ok ne kea-igenh ne-nenne ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh ne rorighwaghnirathontyese ne ji-niyadekanadakeh, radon ne ne thoikenh yeghnerenkhon ony yakoronghyakenhhatyese ne aonsahhakwatyenaghse.

24 Nok yahhothe-non ne ken-ikenh karighwaokon ne aonkwadakeraghkwen, yahhony dekeghre yadakyadiake jikonnhe ake-noronghkwe, ne ne eghnayawenne ne ne dokat Akeweyennendane ji-niyahhonkwe-nonhhatye naonkwadonharake, neoni ne ji-nenwakyeren, ne nahhoden Nenwakye-nah ne Royaner-neh Yesus, ne kady wakerighwaghnirade thakerighwakwatho ne raodenrat ne Niyoh.

25 Ne kady nonwa, jatkagthoh, Kwayenderyh sewakwekonh, sewanenhherhenh wahhi gwarihwahnotonni ka ok niyewagenon ne raoyanertsera ne Niyoh, o-nenh yaghtaonsaghskwakonghsaken.

26 Ne waghonny I-se wakonnnyahhese ne nenghsaderighwadeweyendon kenghweghniserade, ne neh Wakadenohhareghkwenthonh ne jikaghnekwaghsade ne akwekonh ne onkwehhokon.

27 Ikenh yahhothe-non dekaderighwadekwaghs ne nakaghtkawe jikwarihhowanaghdenny ne isekeh akwekonh ji-nighshonkwawayh ji-nighshonkwarihhonnyenyh ne Niyoh.

28 ¶ Ne kady waghonny sewadennikonrarenh yadesewayadighshon, nokhony akwekonh ne kentyughkwa, senhha yenwadohhetste ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh eghjhisewayadison ne-eh eghjhisewaka-en-yonghs, ne naesewanonde ne raononghsadokenghdy ne Niyoh, ne nahhoden roghni-nondaghkonnh rokaryakdonh nakwah raonhha rao-nekwenghsa.

29 Ikenh wakaderyendare ne kenhenh, ne ne nenhen-sewakaghdenyonh T<sup>r</sup>kakonde na en-yakodironghyakende nokwahho-okon enkondayade sewanenrakonh, yahhenskat thaonsayakodidenre ne ji-nikaghnekwaghsa.

30 Eghnensewayadawen nakwah yadesewayadighshon T<sup>r</sup>Kakonde nonkwehhokon den-yedane, en-yetshiyadyase ne yodeh nakarihodense, ne ne 'aonsesayadondako ne ji-niyehho-ne-nonh ne rodiyadadokenghdy.

31 Ne kady wahhonny sewatyeghwadenh nokhony seweghyarak, ne ne ji-nikariwes ne naghsenh niyughserakeh Yaghdewakaghtkawenh ne ne kwaghrory kwarihhonnyenny niyadejonh akkaghserakonh kenwendekeh ok yewaghsondare.

32 Nok nonwa, dewadadekenhokonhah, Wakyonwesaghde ne Niyoh-neh, nokhony ji-nonweh ne owenna ne rao-nidenrechtsera, ne wahhy enhhakweny enseghjhisewaketsko, neoni ne enseghjhijon ne wadaweyadaghtseriyuh akwekonh ne ro-nonhha ji-nikentyughkwa ne wahhy enyondatyadadokenghdighste.

33 Yahhothe-non dekhe-nosshaghs onghka ne onkweh akoristanoron, doka ony ojinekwar, ne denhens ne ratsheronnyatha.

34 Orighwiyu n'I-se yadesewayadighshon sewaderyendare, ne ne ken-ikenh ji-nikasnonghsakeh gonwadinhaonh ne ne i-ighneh ji-nadewakadonghwenjonyh, nokhony ne ro-nonhhakeh ne ne yakweskwe.

35 Onenh wahhy wakwanadonhaghse orighwakwekjihhonh, ji-nen-yawenne nensewadyudenghse yetshiyadake-nhah ne yakoyadanetskhah, nokhony aese-neghyarake ne raowenna ne Royaner Yesus, oghnakhoden rawenh, Orighwiyu senhha eso kayadaderightsera adonnhaghraghxhera ne ayondaton jiniyoht ne en-yeye-naghseke.

36 ¶ Neoni ne o-nenh shiyahhadewennentho, wathadontshoden eghdakeh, neoni wahhonderennayen yehhadikwekonh.

37 Neoni akwekonh wathonghshentho wahhadironghyaken, nok yahhonwaghnyasa, ony wathonwakwanyon.

38 Yawedowanenh ne wakhodinikonghranonwakde ne ji-nikawennakeh ne ji-nahhoden wahhadady, wahhenron yaghden shekonh thaonsaghskwakonghsaken. Neoni ro-nonhha wathennityughkonden ji-nonka ne kahonweyakowaghneh, (yenhhadida.)

CHAP. XXI.

Paul yahhothe-non thao-nikonghrakweny ao-nikonghrakarenghrako ji-eghwahhanonghdonhhatye Jerusalem.

NEONI nen-eghshaawenne, ne ne oghnakenkeh nenshiyejonkhighnonkonh ne ro-nonhhakeh, nenkady kanyadarakeghkowah, akwah okthiyatyakwadokenghde ji-nonweh ne *Coos*, neoni ne wegghniseradatye ethoh yaakwawe *Rhodes*, neoni nen-erenh sayakweghde ne ethoh yaakwawe *Patara* :

2 Neoni wakwatshenry kahonweyakowah wahheghdane ji-nonka ne *Phenicia*, eghkady wakwadida, ony wakwaghndendy.

3 Nonwa o-nenh yakwatthagtho yaokendane ne *Cyprus*, jakwanekwadyh nonkadyh, kenniyaakwe ji-nonka ne *Syria*, nok yakwaghrarho etho *Tyre*; ikenh eghnonweh naakedaghko ji-nahhoden yuxdetye ne kahonweyakowaghneh.

4 Eghwakhiyadatshenry ne rodiyadadokenghdy, eghwaakwatyen jadaghk niwegghniserakeh: wahhonwenhaghse ne *Paul* yatyughhetste ne Kanikonra, ne ne yahheghthiyaonsare ne *Jerusalem*.

5 Neoni ne o-nenh shaakwaweyennendane neghwegghniserade-nyon, erenh sayakweghde wakwaghndendy ne jiyonkwahhade; neoni akwekonh eghwaghshakodiyath-ehhon ji-niyen-yakwe, rodineokon nokhony nexhaokohah, ji-nahhe nenwakwayakenne ne kanadakonh: nok eghwatyakwadontshoden ajakda, nok waakwaderennayen.

6 Neoni ne o-nenh watyakwadade-nonghweronghkwenhtho, nensayakwadida kahonweyakowaghneh; nenkady sahhonghdentyonko jithodinonghsodon are.

7 Neoni ne o-nenh shaakwaweyennendane ji-niyen-jakwe kenghyakwaghndendy *Tyre*, yaakwawe etho *Ptolemais*, neoni watyakhinonghweradon nonkwadadekenhokon, eghkady enshatneh waakwatyen sewegghniserat.

8 Neoni ne jiwaorkenne ne ne ji-niyakyonh ne *Paul* shaonkwentyughkwat nenwakwaghdendy, neoni yaakwawe etho *Cesarea*: neoni eghwaakwadaweyade raononghsakonh ne *Philip* ne ne rarighwaghnodonghs norighwadokenghdy, ne na ne shayadat ne jadaghk nihadyh; ony raonhha enskatneh wakwatyen.

9 Neoni ne shahhayadat kayeryh nikondyh ne shakoyenhokonhah, kondiwinonh, ne na nohhendonh yeyu-diriwakenh.

10 Ne kady ji-nahhe eghwatyakwadane yodeghnise-rakade, eghwarawe dahhayenghdaghkwe *Judea* ne norighwiyu ne ne royadadokenghdy, ronwayats *Agabus*.

11 Neoni ne o-nenh eghwarawe onkyonhhakeh, watraghkwe ne *Paul* raotyadanha, nok wahhanerenke rasnonkeh ony raghsikeh, nok wahhenron, Kennihhoyerenh ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh, Ehho-ne-nen-yawenne ne *Jews*-aka ne ethoh *Jerusalem* ronwanerent ok ne ne raotyadanha, nok eghyenhonwaghtkawe radisnonkeh ne yaghdehdirighwiyughstonh.

12 Neoni ne o-nenh wakwaronke ji-neken nikarihho-dense, shatyawen nonkyonhha, nokhony neghradinakere, waghshakwanonghstatshe toghsa neghyaare *Jerusalem*-neh.

13 Ethoghkeh ne *Paul* sahhariwaserako, Oghnahhoden sewonden dakwatstarase, nokhony ji-niyught ne ne daaghskweryagh sarighde? ikenh wakeweyennendaonh yaghdense ne ok ne ayonknerenke, nokse ony ehhenkihheye *Jerusalem*-neh enkarihhonny raoghsenna ne Royaner *Yesus*.

14 Neoni ne o-nenh yaghdehhothondadonh ne nashakwanikonghrakarenghrakwen, eghnatyakwarighwakdade, wakwenron, Ji-nenthanonwene ne Royaner eghnen-yawenne.

15 Neoni oghnakenkeh jiweghniserade-nyon watyakwaghkwe nonkwasereghk, nok wakwaghdendy *Jerusalem* waakweghde.

16 Waakwe ony odyake ne ne ronaderighwakwarighsyonh *Cesarea*-aka, nok ronwaghawy shayadat *Mnason* ne *Cyprus*-aka, roxdenhah ne ne rorighwiyughstonh, rononhha enskatneh en-yakwatyen, (jiwakwennonwede.)

17 Neoni ne onenh eghyaakwawe *Jerusalem*-neh, ne nonkwadadekenhokonhah dayonkhiye-na dayonkhiyats-hennonny.

18 Neoni ok neweghniserade enskatneh ne *Paul* yaak-wadaweyade jirenderon ne *James*; nokhony akwekonh ne thodixdenhah etho enskatneh.

19 Neoni ne o-nenh wadeghshako-nonghweronghkwen-tho, wahharihhowanaghde ne karighwakweniyu thaa-righwakwatho ji-nahhodenshon ne Niyoh ji-naghshako-tyerese ne kentyughkwa ne nyaghdeyakorighwiugh-stonh ne ne raonhha ne ne raonhha shakorihhowanagh-dennyh.

20 Neoni ne o-nenh wahhonronke wahhonwanendon ne Royaner, neoni wahhonniron ne raonhhakeh, Wagh-satkaghtho kenh, tyadadeken, do-onghdeh niwennyawe-eghtseraghshenh ne *Jews*-aka ji-nikonh dayakeghdagh-kwe; radikwekonh wahhy radirighwanoronghk'wa ne yuderighwakwarighsyonh:

21 Neoni nenronwanaghronkadonh ne ise, ne ne ise sherihhonyenny akwekonh ne *Jews*-aka ne ne eghradi-yadare kentyughkwakonh ne yaghdehdirighwiughs-tonh ne naonwaghtkawe ne Oses, yakawenh ne ne ron-nonhha nyahheghthaadiyere ne nakayeronnitston ne raodixhada, yahhony ne thayerighwaghsera ne ji-nikarih-hodense.

22 Nahhoden kady neken aoriwa? ne kentyughko-wanenh t'kakonde ne deyudonghwenjohhonh ne enskat-neh aontkennisa: asekenh wahhy enhhonronke ji-o-nenh isah.

23 Ne wahhonny eghnajer. ji-nahhoden yakwadon nisekeh: Yonkwayen kayeryh nihhadyh ne ne rodiyen ne ji-nikarharatstonh ne karighwiughstaghk;

24 Ro-nonhha desadadeghkwas, ony sadennikongh-rohhareh shaden-yawenne ne ro-nonhha, nokhony eghna-jadennikonrareh ji-niyught ne ro-nonhha, ne ne doka-nonkeh enhhontkenkare ne raodinonjineh: neoni akwe-konh naah en-yakodokenghse ne ne ken-ikenh ji-nikarih-hodense, kaok nonweh eghronwanaghronkadonh ji-niyutyerenh nise, wahhy yaghne othe-non; nok ne ne ise yadeghsyadyh shaden-yawenne ji-ighse yajeryt, nokhony serighwenhhawak ne kayanerenh.

25 Ji-niyught kenniyakhiyere ne nyaghdehhodirigh-wiyughstonh ne ne nenthon-neghdaghkonh, nen-yonkwaghyadon nokhony eghniyonkwarighwison yonkwa-weyennendaonh ne nenrodirihhondereonh yahheghdekarihhodenh, ne ok enjakoyadadery ne ne en-yondoghdarho ne ji-ni karihhodense ne ji-eghyeyondadaghtkawaghs ne ne kayadonnyh konwarighwanekenny, ji-ony nahotenh ne onegwenha agarake ji-ony nahotenh yoyatohraronon ji gonwaryo, ji-ony kanaghkwa karighwaneren.

26 Ethoghkeh *Paul* yaghshakohhawe ne ronnonkweh, neoni ne jiwaorhenne o-nenh wahhadadonnhakwadakonenh wahhonne yahhondaweyade etho o-nonghsadokenghdikeh, ne ne ne akendonhheke ne aonsonderighwakadade aonsakanaghne ne jiweghniserade-nyon ne naonsayakanonhakanonnyade, ji-niyore nyare ne en-onwadiyenhaghse nese karharatstonh enthonwanaghtkawen ji-niyadehhadyh ne ro-nonhha.

27 Neoni ne o-nenh thoah ne jadaghk niweghniserakeh aondokden, ne ne *Jews*-aka ne ne eghradideron *Asia*-neh, ne o-nenh wahhonwatkaghtho etho o-nonghsadokenghdikeh, watyukennyadihhendonwe akwekonh ne onkwehhokon, nok yathonwennisnonghsaren.

28 Wathodihhenreghe, Jonkweh ne *Israel*-aka, dakwaye-nawas; Ne wahhy ne ken-ikenh ne ronkweh, ne ne shakorihhonnyenny akwekonh ne onkwehhokon ji ok nonweh waghshakorighwaxhaden ne onkwehhokon, ony ne kayanerenh, ony ne kenthoh: senhha kady issy nonkadyh waghshakoyathewe ne *Greeks*-aka ony ne o-nonghsadokenghdikeh, waghshonkwahhetkenghden ne kenghkanakdadokenghdy.

26 (Ikenh nense shitho-natkaghtonh ronnene etho jikanadowanenh *Trophimus* ne *Ephesian*, re-nonhha ok thahhonneghre ne kenneken ne *Paul* shakoyadinyondonh ne o-nonghsadokenghdikeh.)

30 Neoni ne kanadakwekonh onderon-yenghde, neoni ne onkwehhokon watyonraghdade enskatneh yaontken-nisa: neoni wahhonwaye-na ne *Paul*, nok atsteh yansahonwayadondy ne o-nonghsadokenghdikeh: neoni yukon-datye wahe-nhodonnyon ne jikanhokaghrondon.

31 Neoni nenwathondawenrye ne naonwaryu, wahnorihhodase ne rayadakwe-niyu ne raghsennowanen ne jikentyughkwayen, ne ne akwekonh ne *Jerusalem* yaghthiyejokwaghtstheonh.

32 Ro-nonhha yukondatye eghyahonwadiyadenhha-we ne shodar nokhony ne radighsennowanenghse, nok yathonraghdade ro-nonhhakeh: neoni ji-o-nenh yahhonorihwodaghtstheonh ne rayadakwe-niyu ne raghsennowanen nokhony ne shodar, wahnontkawe jironwakonghrehkon ne *Paul*.

33 Ethone ne rayadakwe-niyu ne raghsennowanen nen-eghwarawe, nok wahnorye-na, nok waghshakawenh-haghse eghjhise-ninerenk tekenyh dejat ne deyondaderistodarhoghstha; wahnonorihwodaghtstheonh onderihwisake onghka ne raonhha, nokhony oghneken nahhatyere.

34 Neoni ottyake yewennode joriwat, ottyake thikade, ne kentyughkwakonh ne ji-nikentyughkwa: neoni ne o-nenh yaghdethokwe-nyonh naoderyendaraonh norihwiyu-onweh ji-niyen-yawen jiyaghthiyejokwaghtst, waghshakawenh-haghse ken-eghjhise-niyadenhhawight kanonghsakonh jiyondadennonghnaghstha.

35 Neoni ne o-nenh yahharawe kanekodakeh, eghni-yawenhonh, ne ne ronwanonghnatye ne shodar ne ne inihhodiweyennatshanight ne onkwehhokon.

36 Neoni ne kentyughkowanen nonkwehhokon ronwadighnonderatye, yuritstaratye, Erenh eghjhise-niyadenhhawight.

37 Neoni ne *Paul* etho yenhonorihwodaghtstheonh ne jiyondadennonghnaghk'wa, wahnawenh-haghse ne rayadakwe-niyu ne raghsennowanen, Enwadonkenh nenkonwenarane? Onghka radon, Saghronkhakenh ne *Greek*?

38 Yaghkenh ise dekenh ne *Egypt*-aka, ne oya deweghniserade-nyonghkwe wadeghse-nikonrharen, neoni kenwaghsityughkwenh-hawighde karhakonh kayeryh niwennyaweeghtseraghtshen onkwehhokon ne ne shakodiryughs?



39 Nok ne *Paul* wahhenron, I-ih wahhy ne ronkweh ne *Jew* nakyadoden ne *Tarsus*, ne kanadakonh ne *Cilicia*, ne n'I-neh kanadakonh haka kadadewenniyu ne nyaghdeyunadakenrat: ne kady, *Wakon-yennidenghden*, dake-nakdothaghs ne nakadady nonkwehhokonkeh.

40 Neoni ne o-nenh wahhorihhon wahho-nakdothaghse, *Paul* wathadane kanekodakeh, nok yathennisonghsakarerenron (waghshakoriste) ne onkwehhokonkeh. Ne kady ne o-nenh eghnaawen kowanenh saghk ondon, wahhadady ne ro-nonhhakeh ne ne *Hebrew* ji-nihhadiwennodenh, wahhenron.

### CHAP. XXII.

*Paul wahharihhowanaghde, jideshodonnhadenyonh jini-yawenonh jidethaweghkonh.*

**J**ONKWEH, dewadadekenhokon, ony kwanihah, jathondek ne nakyadake-nhaghtsera ji-nahhoden *Wakeweyennendane nonwa ne isekeh.*

2 (Neoni ne o-nenh ro-nathonde ji-newaghshakodatyase ne *Hebrew* ji-nihhadiwennodenh, senhha saghk wahhondadonny: nok wahhenron,)

3 I-ih naah norighwiyu ne ronkweh *Jews*-aka nakyadoden, onkweh dewakadonhonh etho *Tarsus*, ne kanadakonh ne *Cilicia*, etho sane kenghwakadeghyaron kanadakonh jidehhaghsidade-nyon ne *Gamaliel*, neoni yonkerihhonnyennyh etho nonweh ne ne yutyeridonh ne aoskon yunaghnonhonh ne jiniyeyuderighwinonh ne kayanerenh ne yethinihahhokon, neoni ne yurihhothiye kaghseronnyaghkwenthonh ne *Niyohneh* eghniyught sewakwekonh ne kenghweghniserade.

4 Neoni kheyaronyagenton ne kea-igenh nakarihoten ne kenhheyatneh, wakhenerenke nokhony yakheyatkawe etho jiyondade-nhodonghk'wa ok shatyawenne ne ronnonkweh nokhony ne tyunathonwisen.

5 Ehho-ne nahhayere ne rajihhenghustowanenh wahhake righwagh'niratshe, ony akwekonh ne jini-nadewa ne thodixdenhase: ne shahhadiyadat ony *Wakye-nahhatye* thonkyadonnighs onkwadadekenhokonkeh, ony eghniyewake-nonh *Damascus*, ne naondakhehhawe ne ne eghthadinaghskwayen *Jerusalem*-neh, ne nenthonwadighrewaghde.

6 Neoni eghnenne naawenne, tho-ikenh, ji-nenh Shikathahhine, neoni nenkenshiyureah shike ne *Damascus* entyeh onghdeh ok ontyakjy wadewaderonronden daweghde karonghyakeh kaghswatheghtserowanenh wadewakaghkwadasede.

7 Nok okenghrakeh Wakyadayendane, neoni wakhewennaronke waonkwenhhaghse, *Saul, Saul*, oghnaah waghskwatyesaghde?

8 Neoni Sakerighwaserako, Ongkha nise, Sayaner? nok wahhenron n'I-ihneh, I-ih naah ne *Jesus* ne *Nazareth*-aka, ne wahhy ne eghtsewennayesaghdonh.

9 Neoni ne ro-nonhha ne ji-nihhadyh ne yakwe wahhontkaghtho jiwatyughswathene orighwiyu naah, ony wahhodighderonne; nok yaghdehdonwawennaghronkenh ne ne ji-naonkyerase.

10 Nok Wakiron, Otkady nenkatyere, Sayaner? nok ne Royaner wahhakwenhhaghse, Satketskoh, kenniyahhaseh *Damascus*; eghnonweh T'Kakonde wahhy entyesagrory orighwakwekonh ji-nahhoden yesayadarakwenh ji-nenghsatyere.

11 Neoni ne o-nenh yathadesekkanere ne onwesenghtsera ne ne kendeyughswatheghkwe eghkady naawen wahhonke-nontshine ro-nonhha ne ne yakwe, Yahhakewe etho *Damascus*.

12 Neoni shayadat *Ananias*, roderighwakwarighsyonh rayanenhhawy ne nyoderighwakwarighsyonh rarihho-wanenh jitharighwayery ronwayenderyh akwekonh ne *Jews*-aka neghradnakere.

13 Eghwarawe i-ihneh, eghwathadane, nok wahhakwenhhaghse, Tyadadeken *Saul*, enseghsye-na enseghskenne. Ok ne iwade ne jikaghwistahex Wahhiyat-kaghtho.

14 Neoni wahhenron, Ne Niyoh ne eghjhidewanihhah ne waghyayadarako, ne ne aesaderyendara ne ne ji-nithanonwese, neoni enghsatkaghtho ne ne Yuderighwakwarighsyonh Enskat, neoni wahhy ensathondeke enghtshewennaronke ne raghsakonh nendewe.

15 Ikenh ise wahhy T'Kakonde enghtserighwagh-nirhaghsten ne akwekonh nonkwehhokonkeh ne jinahhoden waghsatkaghtho ony sathonde.

16 Nekady nonwa oghnaah ken ok jideron? satket-skoh, ony satnekoseraf, ony ensewade-nohhare ne sarigh-waneraaxhera, enghtseronghyenhhare ne raoghsenna ne Royaner.

17 Neoni eghnaawenne, ken-ikenh, ne e-nenh Shiyon-sakewe are ne *Jerusalem*, ony ji-nahhe Wakaderennayen ne o-nonghsadokenghdikeh, onke-nikonghraghdon waka-donnharen ;

18 Neoni wabhiken wabhakwenhhaghse, Saghstoronh, neoni yukondatye erenh saseght ne kenthoh *Jerusalem*: ikenh yaghse thaonthondade aadiye-na ji-nisarigh-waghnironh iih akerihhonnyat.

19 Neoni Wakiron, Sayaner, ro-naderyendare net-hoh I khenahskonnihne ony wakheyesahte ji-niyadekanonghsakeh ne *Jewish* ronderennayendaghk'wa ro-nonhha ne ne tho-neghdaghkonh nisekeh.

20 Neoni ne o-nenh shahhonwaryu waonwanekwenghsinekenwe ne ronkwediyuh *Stephen*, ehho-n'I-ikede akda, ony wakadewennare jirawenhheyonh, neoni wakathawa ne raodinena ne ne wabhonwaryu.

21 Neoni wabhakwenhhaghse, Erenh-seght: ikenh Yenkon-yadennyeghde inonh niyore ne kenthoh ji-nonka ne nyadetyakorighwiyughstonse.

22 Neoni nen-akwah wabhonwadahhonghsadatshe ne ken-ikenh owenna, neoni nendenghnon ethone wabhondewennaketsko, nok wabhonniron, Erenh ireght neghnyonkwedaxhenghskwa nonghwenjakeh: ikenh yaghwahhy thadeyudonghwenjohhonh naronnheke.

23 Nekady ji-nendehhodihhenreghtha, neoni wabhadirighsy ne raodinena, nok wathondakenghrokwaghde e-nekenh yehho-natyese,

24 Ne ne raghsennakwe-niyu dahhennonghdon ne ehhenhchonwayadenhhawighde ne jityondadennonghnaghk'wa, neoni wabhethken ne ne ne enhhonwaenyonghkwe nenhchonwaghsoghkawawishon ; ne ne aontyosen aoderyendarake ji-nahhoden aoriwa wathodihhenreghde ji-esojoy wabhonwaghswen.

25 Neoni ne jironwanerenh aghseriye ronwaghne-renghtonh, *Paul* wahhawenhaghse ne roghskenrakegh-dekowah ne ne ehhirade, T'Karighwayery kenna nise aaghjhisewaghsoghkawishon ne *Roman* nahhayadoden, neoni nyaghtaonwadewendeghde?

26 Ne o-nenh ne raghsennowanenh rothonde ken-ikenh, eghwareghde nok yahhohgrory ne raghsennakweniyu, wahhenron, Se-nikonrarak ji-nenghjhery: ne kenikenh ronkweh *Roman* nahhayadoden.

27 Ethone ne raghsennakwe-niyu eghwarawe, ony wahhenron ne raonhhakeh, Takroryh, isekenh ne *Roman*? Wahhenron, Orighwiyu.

28 Neoni ne raghsennakwe-niyu sahharighwaserako, Yurihhowanenh wakkaryake ne Iih jigadadeweaniyo. Nok *Paul* wahhenron, Ok shikadadewenniyo onkweh shakadon.

29 Ethone akwah oxhaok erenh sahonneghde ne raonhhakeh ne ne ronwakaen-yonnene: neoni ne raghsennakwe-niyu ony wahhohghderonne, ji-nenwahhodo-kenghse ne na ne *Roman* nahhayadoden, neoni ne aoriwa ji raonhha roghnerenghne.

30 Jiwaorhenne, ne aoriwa rerhaghkwe T'Kakonde-onweh en-yonkwadokenghse ne norighwiyu-onweh kanikariware jiwahhonwarighsten ne *Jews*-aka, sahhogh-nerenghsy jiranerenh, neoni waghshakawenhaghse ne radiyadakwe-niyu ne radijihhenghstajyh, nokhony akwe-konh ne rodijenhhayen ne thonneh denhhontkaneren, neoni ne *Paul* dondahhonwaya datsnenghde, neoni raodihhendoh wahhonwenderon.

---

### CHAP. XXIII.

Paul donsarihhodarighsy raonhha ji-naoyadawenhonh.

**N**EONI *Paul*, akwah odokenhonh dehhakanere ne jirodijenhhayen, wahhenron, Jonkweh ony dewadadekenhokonhah, Ji-nahhe konnhetyese tyutkonh akwe-konh wakeryendiyuh ne raohhendoh ne Niyoh yakah-hewe kenghweghniserade.

2 Neoni ne rajihhenghstowanenh *Ananias* waghshakawenhaghse ne ne thoah yehhadikennyade ji-irade ne nayekonreke jiraghsakaronde.

3 Ethoghkeh wahhenron ne *Paul* ne raonhhakeh, Niyoh naah enghyaghdonde, sarakenghstonh desade-nenyadon: ikenh eghjideron nise ne naaghskjenhhayen ne ne jiyuderighwakwarighsyonh, neoni sheyenny eghjhise-nikonrek akdejy wahhy ne jiyuderighwakwarighsyonh?

4 Neoni ne ro-nonhha ne ne thoah radikennyade wahnonniron, Waghjhiserighwayesaghden ne Niyoh raojihhenghstajighkowah?

5 Ethone wahhenron ne *Paul*, Yakhakwah dewakaderyendareonweh, dewadadekenhokonhah, doka nonkenh raonhha ne rajihhenghstowanenh: ikenh kaghyadon wahhy, Toghsa othe-non sheyenhaghs ne wahhetken ne ne yesarighwakwadakwase ne onkwehhokon.

6 Nok ji-o-nenh ne *Paul* wahhatkaghtio ne ne jinihodityughkwa otyake *Sadducees*, nok ne otyake *Pharisees*, wathaghshenthio wathohhenregnde etho jikajenhhayen, Jonkweh ony dewadadekenhokonhah, I-ih naneh *Pharisee*, ne yonkyenhah ne *Pharisee*: ne ne ayonkwarhareke nayawenkenhha ony aonsaghshonkwaketsko ne kenhheyatneh I-ih na tyonke-nadon jienwaderighwisake.

7 Neoni ne o-nenh ne shahhenron, ethononweh onderighwaketsko wathondennikonghradihha ne thadinyenhokenh ne *Pharisees* nok ne ne *Sadducees*; neoni ne kentyughkowanenh wathonnityughkyake:

8 Ikenh ne *Sadducees* rondon yaghneken thaonsayontketsko, yakhony ne karonghyakeghro-non, yakhony ne kanikonra: nok ne *Pharisees* ronneghre eghsenenyawenne dejaronh.

9 Neoni ehonderitstaketsko karitstowanenh wathonghshenthio: neoni ne radighyadonghs (*scribes*) ne ne enskatneh ne *Pharisees* otyake o-ne wathadidane, nok wahnonde-nyenden, wahnonniron, Yaghdeyakwarighwatshenryese ne wahhetken ne raonhhatserakonh keni-kenh ronkweh: nok doka ne ne kanikonra ne denhens ne karonghyakeghro-non neeh enhhonwadadihhake, toghsa ki-asa dewaderiyuh ne Niyoh.

10 Neoni ne o-nenh etho onderighwaketsko yuneghrakwah wathonnikonghradihhanyon, ne ne raghsennakwe-niyu, waghoghderonne onwaneken ne *Paul* onwahens enthonwarajonko, waghshakawenhhaghse ne shodar eghyaese-ne, neoni ne naonwaye-na thondaghjhijennonghdons ne etho raodityughkwakonh, neoni ehhaonsahhonyayathewe etho jiyondadennonghnaghk'wa.

11 Neoni ne ji-niwaghsondes ne Royaner wathadane ranihhakda, neoni wahhenron, Sanikonghragnironhhak, *Paul*: ikenh ise wahhy dakerighwaghnradyh ne etho *Jerusalem*, eghkady o-ne-nen-yawen T'Kakonde ise o-nenghserighwaghnrade ne ethoh *Rome*.

12 Neoni ne o-nenh waorhenne, odyake ne ne *Jews*-aka waghonnityoghkony enskatneh, neoni akwah waghondaderighwisaaghse ro-nonhha adewendeghtserakonh, waghoniron yahhothe-non thaonsedewake yahhony thaonsedwaghnekira ji-nenwe nyare enghjhidewaryu ne *Paul*.

13 Neoni ne ji-nihhadyh issy onghdeh nonweh ne kayeryh nihhadiyadaghshenh ne ne kenikenh ji-nahhondaderighwisaaghse skanikonrat.

14 Neoni eghwahhonnewe jiradideron ne radiyadakweniyu ne radiji-hhengstajyh ony ne thodixdenhase radi-koraghshon, nok waghonniron, Wakwadaderighwisaaghse yadeyakwayadyh nakwah eghdakeh ne kowanenh ne adewendeghtsera, ne ne yahhothe-non thaonsayakwake ji-nenwe nyare enghshakwaryu ne *Paul*.

15 Nonwa ne karihonnony jonhha sewajenhhayen ne kendon nayurihondane ne ne raghsennakwe-niyu raonhha enhhoyathewe isekeh en-yurhenne, ethosane doka sewanonwese nise enwaderighwisake othe-non shekonh akwah enkadokenghjy ne ji-niyutyerenh ne raonhha: ony onkyonhha ne denhens kaok nikenhhatyeh ne kenththoah dentreghe, yonkwaweyennendaonh enshakwaryu.

16 Neoni ne o-nenh ne *Paul* yadennosenhhah royen-hah rothonde o-nenh dehhonwanengh rayennyh, eghwareghde neoni yahhadaweyade etho ne jiyondadennonghnaghk'wa, ony waghoghronkade ne *Paul*.

17 Ethone *Paul* yahho-nonke shayadat ne raghsenno-wanenh raonhhakeh, wahhenron, Etho eghjhadenhha-wight ken-ikenh ranekenghderonhah jithenderon ne raghsennakwe-niyu: ikenh roriwayen ne norighwiyu jinahhoden enhhoghrory.

18 Eghkady naawen yahhoyadenhhawé, ony eghyah-hoyathewe jithenderon ne raghsennakwe-niyu, ony wahhenron, *Paul* ne ranaghskwa thakighnonkonne ne raonhhakeh, wahhakwennidenghden ne nyaiyathewe ken-ikenh ranekenghderonhah ne isekkeh, raonhha othe-non roriwayen nen-yenhhagse.

19 Ethone ne raghsennakwe-niyu wahho-nontshine, ony wane erenh waneghde adaghseghdonkeh, neoni wahhorighwanendonghse, Oghnanahhoden sariwayen naaghskrory?

20 Neoni wahhenron, Ne ne *Jews*-aka wahhadirighwisa deyesadonghwenjonyh ne ne aaghsathondade ehajhadenhhawighde ne *Paul* en-yorkenne ethoh jithodijenhayen, ne ne shekonh ro-nonhha enshadirighwisake ne ne raonhhakeh nothe-non akwah kady enwadeweyennendaghjy.

21 Nok toghsa eghnase-niyer yaejadadaghtkawe ne ro-nonhhakeh: ikenh dehhonwanenghgrayennyh ne raonhha issy onghdeh nonweh ne kayeryh nihhadiyadaghshenh, akwah yurighwagh-nironh jirodiwennendaonh, ne ne yahhony othe-non thaonsahhadike yahhony thaonsahhadighnekira ji-niyore nyareghkwe enhhonwaryu: nenkady nonwa ro-nadadeweyennendaonh, rodirhare ronesax ne naaghsherharatsten.

22 Ne kady ne raghsennakwe-niyu ethone nendon-saghyadekhaghsy ne ranekenghderonhah, neoni wahhenron, Sadennikonrarenh toghsa onghka sheghroryh ne onkweh ji-neken nikarihodense waghskerighwadokaden.

23 Neoni yaghshako-nonke ne raonhhakeh degghnigh-sennakeh, wahhenron, Jadenrharat tekenyh dehhonnyawe shodar ne ne ehhenhhonneghde *Cesarea*, nokneh yakoghsadenghse-neh jadaghk nih-hadiyadaghshenh, nokneh radighshekwarenhhawe tekenyh tehhonnyawe, aghsenhhadond niyughwistaeh ji-nityukaraonh;

24 Neoni wahhadikwadako katshe-nen, ne ne jienthonwentskwaren ne *Paul*, ehhenghjise-niyathewe jirenderon ne *Felix* ne rakoraghtserowanenh,

25 Neoni yaghshakoghyadonse kennahhayere :

26 *Claudius Lysias* ji-nonkadyh ne rakoraghtseriyughkawah *Felix* yajadennha T'Kanonweronh.

27 Ne ne ken-ikenh ronkweh ne na ronwaye-naghne ne *Jews*-aka, akwah ky ronwaryughsere-ne ro-nonhha : ethone newake-nenghrodakwenh, ony sahhiyaghtkawe, nense onktogenhseh ne ne *Roman* nahhayadoden.

28 Neoni ne o-nenh Wakeghre T'Kakonde aonkdokenghse ne aoriwa ne wahhonny ne ji-nahhonwarighwaghsten ne wahhetken, Wahhiyathewe etho jirodiyenh-hayen :

29 Ne shahhayadat Jiwakatkaghtho ne wahhonwarighwaghsten ne jionderighwisake ne ro-nonhha jinihhodiyanerenghserodenh, nok se yahhothe-non dehhorriwayen neghniyuriwa ne narenhheye nedenhens naadenaghskonny.

30 Neoni ne o-henh shaonkrory ji-nenh ne *Jews*-aka shihhonwadeshennonnyh thonwarhare ne ronkweh, Yakadennhane ji-niyughsnore ne isekeh, ony wakherihon ne ne ronwarighwaghretstenny ony ne ne ehhayondady sahhendoh ji-nahhoden ronwarighwaghretstenny. Nenkady watkonnonweron.

31 Ethone ne shodar, eghnahhadiyere ji-nihhonwadirighwawyh, wahhonwaye-na ne *Paul*, neoni aghsonthenneh eghyahhonwayathewe *Antipatris*.

32 Jikady waorhenne wahhonwadiyadondy ne yakoghsadenghsneh raditskwahhere ne enshonne ne raonhha, neoni eghyensonhewewe jiyondadenonghnaghk'wa :

33 Nekady, ne o-nenh shiyahhonnewe *Cesarea*, neoni yahhonghtkawe ne kaghyadonghsera etho korahneh eghyahhonwaghtkawe o-nenneh ne *Paul* raohhendoh (ne korah.)

34 Neoni ne o-nenh ne korah wahhawennaghnodon ne thonwaghyadonnyh, raonhha wahhorighwanendonghse kanonweh niye-nakere jidisaghdentyonh. Neoni ne o-nenh wahhodokenghse ne ne eghthoyenghdaghkonh *Cilicia* ;



25 Enkon-yadahhongsadatshe ky naah, wahhenron, ne o-nenh ne yesarighwaeghstennighs o-ne wahhonnewe. Neoni wahhawenhaghse eghdehdonwaghshnye ji-nonweh ne *Herod* nighshakodewendeghdaghk'wa kanakdowanenh.

---

CHAP. XXIV.

Paul *eghnahhoyadawen wahhonwarighwaghsten Tertullus eghnahhayere ne ne rarighwakowah.*

NEONI oghnakenkeh wisk nonda *Ananias* ne ne rajihhenghstowanenh eghwareghde wahhonne ne thodirighwaxdenhah, ony wahhonne rayadadokenh ne ne rarighwakowah, ronwayats *Tertullus*, wahhoghronkade ne korah ne naonwaghswen ne *Paul*.

2 Neoni ne o-nenh yahhonwennonke, *Tertullus* dahhadaghsawen wahhorighwaghretsten, wahhenron, Satkaghtoh netthoh ne nise sariwa yonkwadonnharaghkwe kowanenh thadeyonkwadodeghkwe, ne kady ne ken-ikenh nakwah orighwiyu eso yurihhonde ji-naghsatyere ne kenghnonweh ji-naonkyonghnwenjoden ne ne ise sanikonrowanenghtsera.

3 Yonkwaye-nahhatye tyutkonh, nokhony akwekonh ne ji-ok nonweh, kowanenh satagarite skowanenh ne *Felix*, wakwekonhak kady deghjhidewanonghweronhhek.

4 Ethosane nenne, yaghna I dekenh nisy nonweh senhha dakwanikonrharen ne isekeh, Watkwanonweron nise ne ne aejathondade ahesathondeke ne seanitenrehtsera enhsate toghkara nikawennakeh.

5 Ikenh nenwaghshakwayadatshenry ken-ikenh ronkweh rahhetkenghtha shaderighwadewaghhdanyon onkwe-daxhenghskwa, ony dehharighwawenry dehhanikonrharha kentuyghkwakwekonh ne *Jews*-aka yatyuhhetste thiyonghwenjakwekonh, neoni ne rayadakwe-niyu ne wahhetken deyunikonrharah ne rentuyghkonny ne naonderighwakwe-niyughste ne ne *Nazarenes*-aka:

6 Ne shahhayadat ony ken-irese ne ne aendaxhade ne o-nonghsadokenghdy: ne wahhy shakwayenaghne, yakwerhaghkwe denghshakwayadoreghde ne entuyuanenh-hawe ji-ni niyonkwayanerenghserodenh.

7 Nok ne ne raghsennakwe-niyu *Lysias* warawe onkyonhhakeh, akwah ro-nakhwenhonhatye erenh sahhoyadenhhawighde saghshonkwayadakwaghse,

8 Waghshakawenhhaghse ne ronwarighwaghretstenny enthonneghde isekeh: atserighwanendonghse ony nakwah yadeghsyadyh doka aondon aesanikonghprayendane ne akwekonh ken-ikenh ji-niyadekariwakeh, jiniyutyerenh waghshakwarighwaeghsten.

9 Neoni ne *Jews*-aka shatyawen skanikonrat wahhonde, wahhonniron ne ne ken-ikenh jini-kariwakeh eghniyawenhon.

10 Ethoghkeh ne *Paul*, oghnakenkeh ne ne *Korah* wahhodennakeraghdonghtseronny ne raonhhakeh ne naadady, sahharighwaserako, Ji-nondaweghde jinahhe jy Wakaderyendare ne ne jinisayeren nen-yodoghserakade shiyutsjenhhayen ne kenghnonweh niye-nakere, Eghniwakyerenh ne ne senhha eso aonkyadaghnekarone ayonwesenne aonsakerighwaserako ne nyadekyadyh :

11 Ne aoriwa ne ne doka nonkenh ahesanigonhrayentane, ehhok wahhy shijodadenronh jinahhe Eghwake-nonghdonh *Jerusalem* nonka ne naiyennidenghdase.

12 Yauhony thaadirighwatshenry niih ne o-nonghsadokenghdikeh daonkerighwake-nhen onghka ne onkweh, yauhony thadekhe-nikonrharen ne onkwehhokon, yauhony ne *Jewish* jironderennayendaghk'wa, (*synagogues*), yauhony ne jikanadowanenghse.

13 Yauhony thaadikweny aontrory norighwiyyu ne karighwaokon ne jiniyutyerenh nonwa ronkerighwaeghstenny.

14 Non ken-ikenh Wakadonderene nisekeh, ne ne oghnakenkeh ne jini-karihodenh ne yehhadinadon ne kayadakwe-niyu ne sewaderighwadewadonh, nok riyennidenghdase n'I-ih ne Niyoh rake-nighnehhah, endewakeghdaghkonhake jini-konh kaghyadon nyoderighwakwarighsyonh nokhony ne rodiyadadokenghkeh :

15 Nok Niyoh-neh ok nonkadyh wakerhare, ne ne akwah ro-nonhha yadehhadiyadyh ony yaonsahhondadaghtkawe, ne ne etho nen-yawen enjontketskaghseke ne yaihheyonghse, dejaronh ne ne yakoyanere nokhony nyaghdeyakoyanere.

16 Neoni kenghononweh nikadeweyenstha nyadekyadyh, ne naonkyendake tyutkonhhonweh aonkweryendiyohake aokon ne sewaderighwadewaghdonh ne Niyohneh nokhony nonkweghneh.

17 Nonwa ji-nahhe nen-yudoghserakade ne Wakheheghse ne adadidenron ji-nonka ne ji-nonkonghwenjoden, ony akheyon nyuyanerese.

18 Eghnonweh radiyadadokenh *Jews*-aka thodiyenghdaghkonh *Asia* wahonttoke wahongyadatshenri wakadade-nikonghrohhare o-nonghsadokenghdikeh, yakhony nakentyukowanen, yakhony ne dayunikonrharaghdon.

19 Onghka ne oya ne kenhhayenseke ne sahhendonh, deho-naraghsare, doka nonkenh enhhonkerighwaghs-wenghseke.

20 Kendenhens kayen ok ne shaeyadat ken-ikenh kenthoh ne yaronh, doka nonkenh othenon en-yakorigh-watshenryon ne wahhetken ji-naonkwatyeren niih-teserakonh, aghsonh nonwa shekonh Ehhikede ohhendonh ne jikajenhhayen,

21 Doka nonkenh ne aoriwa ne ken-ikenh jowennat, Watkaghshenthoh ikenh raodityukwakonh, Onderihhoryaneron ne nenjontketsko ne yakawenhheyonghseron I-ih naah yongerihwaehestanih kenghweghniserade.

22 Neoni ne o-nenh rothonde ne *Felix* ken-ikenh karighwaokon, ne ne senhha eso ao-nikonghrayeghsten ne ji-nityuderighwayeradonh, raonhha issy waghshakorighwaghkwiden, wahhenron, Ne o-nenh *Lysias* ne ne raghsennakwe-niyu t'kakonde enrawe, Nen akwah enwakaderyendarane ne ji-niyadekade ne sewariwa.

23 Neoni wahhawenhghaghe ne raghsennowanenhi egtshadeweyendonh ne *Paul*, nokhony radadewenniyo-hak, nokhony toghsa ony yetshinhes ne shako-nonghkwe ne ne daonwaghsnye-ne doka denhens ne nenhhon-watkensehheke.

24 Neoni oghnakenkeh eghniserakwe-niyukeh, o-nenh ne *Felix* eghwanewe ine ne rone *Drusilla*, ne na o-nenne ne *Jewess*-aka nakayadoden, yahhadennhane yahhonnennonke ne *Paul*, ony nenronwathonde ne ji-niyutye-renh ne deweghdaghkonh ne Keristustserakonh.

25 Ne kady ji-nahhennikonghrayendonwe ne jinenwatnightharen ne yuderighwakwarighsyonh, aedewadeweyendon, neoni dawe den-yonkhiyadoreghde adewendeghtsera, *Felix* wahhoyadishonghkwe, nok sahharighwaserako, (wahheron,) Was eghniyonsaseh jididise-nonh ne nonwa; nyare ne noya ensewakeweyenstase o-nenh are Yenskonnonke.

26 Raonhha ony wareghre ayawen aonwaghwistawy ne *Paul*, ne naonsahhoghnerenghsyade: ne wahhonny yutkade yahho-nonke, ne nakwah danightharonnyon.

27 Nok deyughserakeh *Porcius Festus* eghwanewe jirenderon ne *Felix*: ony ne *Felix*, ranonwese ne ashakonadonhaghse ne *Jews*-aka ne nao-neryendiyuhake jironwanerenh ne *Paul*.

---

## CHAP. XXV.

*Ne Jews-aka wahhonwarighwaeghsten ne Paul raohhendonh ne Festus.*

**N**ONWA o-nenh ne *Festus* nensharawe jinnonweh niye-nakere, oghnakenkeh naghsenh nonda dareghde jinnonka *Cesarea* eghyeroh *Jerusalem*.

2 Ethone ne rajihhenghstowanenh nokhony ne radiyadakwe-niyu ne *Jews*-aka nenwahhonwaghronkade jironwaghswenghse ne *Paul*, nok wahhonwarighwaneken,

3 Ne kady dehho-nadonghwenjonyh nashakoye-nawase jironwaghswenghse, ne ne yao-nonke raonhha ehhaareghde *Jerusalem*, dethodinenrayense jinniyeyuthahhinonh ne nenhhonwaryu.

4 Nok *Festus* sahharighwaserako, ne ne *Paul* yuweenstonh etho dethonwaghsnyek *Cesarea*, asekenh akwah raonhha niyurighweshah eghnonweh yenrawe.

5 Thenhhonnonghdon, wahhenron wahhy ne sewentyughkwakonh sewakwe-nyonh endewe niih, neoni enghjhidewarighwaeghsten ne ken-ikenh ronkweh, ne ky t'kawenniyu nenhhorighwayendake ne karighwaxhenh.

6 Neoni ne o-nenh eghrenderon raodityughkwagonh issy nonweh noyery nonda, nen-eghsareghde *Cesarea*; ne kady ji-oya sayorhenne eghrenderon jideyondatyadoreghdaghk'wa nadewen deghtsera jikanakde waghshakawenhhaghse karo thonwayadenhhawight ne *Paul*.

7 Neoni ne o-nenh eghwarawe, ne *Jews*-aka ne ne dahhadiyenghdaghkwe *Jerusalem* nenwathonwatkennya, don, neoni nen eghwaeriwakeron yawedowanenh nakwahyunikonghraxhat ne ji-nahhonwarighwaeghsten wahhoderighwakeghronhaghse ne *Paul*, nok denghnon yaghdhodirighwatshenryonh nonghka ayakoderyendarakeonweh.

8 Nen eghdahhawenninekenne rodatyadake-nhenh, Yahhony othe-non dekenny ne raodiyanerenghsera ne ne *Jews*-aka, Yahhony dexwenghse ne o-nonghsadokenghdy, Yahhony othe-non dekenny *Cesar*, nahhoden kady onghdeh aonke-nikon, (yahhothe-non.)

9 Nok ne *Festus*, ranonwese nashakaweryendiyughste ne *Jews*-aka, dahhadady ne *Paul*, ony wahhenron, Eghkenh yensewe nise *Jerusalem*, neoni eghnonweh yenwatsjenhhayen ne ken-ikenh ji-nikariwakeh nakhendonh?

10 Ethone wahhenron ne *Paul*, Eghdenkdane jionweh ne *Cesar* nihhajenhhayendaghk'wa nadewendeghtsera nikanakde, eghse denghnon nonweh nayonkjenhhayen: yahhothe-non Desewakaderighwadewaghdonh ne *Jews*-akakeh, nokhony akwah sewaderyendaraghjihhonh.

11 Ikenh dokat I-ih akwarighwahhetkenghdennihheke, ne denhens ji-naonkwatyeren shadayuriwaghske ne nakihheye, Yaghthadewakerihhoronh nakihheye: nok dokat yahhothe-non ne ken-ikenh ji-nikarihhdense ka ok nikariware ne ken-ikenh dakwarighwaeghstenny, yaghwahhy onghka nonkweh eghthiyayonkwaghtkawe ronnhakeh. Wakaderighwadeweyendon ji-nonka ne *Cesar*.

12 Ethone ne *Festus*, ne o-nenh shahhadewennentho ne jikajenhhayen, saharighwaserako, Saderighwadeweyendon ne ji-nonka ne *Cesar*? eghkady seght *Cesar*-neh.

13 Neoni oghnakenkeh toghka nonda ne korahkowah *Agrippa* nok *Bernice* wanewe etho *Cesarea* dehnonwanonweronne ne *Festus*.

14 Neoni ne o-nenhi eghnideron nen-yudeghniserakade, *Festus* wahho-nikonghrayendaghden ne korah-kowah ne *Paul* raorihhonnyat, wahhenron, akwah rayatatogen ne ronkweh yehhonwenderon ranaghskwa etho *Felix*-neh.

15 Ji-niyutyerenh ne ronkweh, ne ne ethone Eghshitt-kese *Jerusalem*, ne kady ne thadiyadakwe-niyu ne radijihhenghstowanenhi nokhony ne thodirighwaxdenhase ne ne *Jews*-aka ne wahhonkwaghronkade, dehho-nadonghwenjonyh naiyadewendeghde.

16 Sakherighwaserakwen, Yaghwahhy eghdehhodirihhodenhi ne *Romans* ne ne eghyayondadaghtkawe ne ji ok onkweh ne narenhheye, nyareghkwe ne raohhendonhi ne ne rorighwaeghstenny ne kady ne shakorighwaeghstenny ne denghyadatkonghskanerake, nokhony ronwarihhonhi nenthadady nenhhadatyadake-nha nyadeh-hayadyh oghkiok nahhoden aonsahhoderighwadewaghdon ronwarighwakeghronnyh ronwaghswenghse.

17 Ne kady ji-o-nenhi eghwahhonnewe ne etho, yahhothe-non dewake-niskwaghdenhihi jiwaorhenne nok eghyekideron jikanakde nadewendeghtsera, ne kady nenwakheyenhhaghse karo thonwayadenhhawight ne ronkweh.

18 Ne ne ronwaghswenghse ne o-nenhi eghdehhadidan ne ne ronwarighwaghretstenny, yaghkady enskat eghdeghshakoyatheh naonwarighwaeghstennighheke neghnikarihhodense ok ne Shikeghre:

19 Ne ok onghdeh karighwadokenhi waderighwisax ne dehhoderighwawenhex nese ne ro-nonhha rodirighwadayaghdonhonhi, (ne karighwiuyughstaghkneh,) ne ji-ne ok enskat ne *Yesus*, ne na ne rawenhhayonghne, ne kady ne *Paul* orighwiyu ne dehhorighware-nyadonhi jiron-nheghjionhi.

20 Neoni ne aoriwa Thadewake-nikonrakeh ne neken ji-nikarihhodenhi ne waderighwisax, Wahhirighwanendonghse yenhhaghdenhi onghdekenhi ne *Jerusalem* yaare, neoni etho-nonweh yenkjenhhayen ne jineken jinikarihhodense.

21 Nok ji-o-nenh ne *Paul* yahhonderighwadihgentho naonwaye-nawase ne ne aonsahhonwaghtkawe skenenhah eghnonka enthode-nyenden ne *Augustus*, Eghkady nahhiyerase eghdekhhonwaghsnye-ne ji-nikariwes Nenhenkkweny yenshiyadennyeghde ji-nonka ne *Cesar*.

22 Ethone waghawenhaghse ne *Festus*, I-ih ony dewakadonghwenjonyh naiyathondeke ne ronkweh nakwah iih. En-yorhenne, waghhenron, eghnen-yawen enghtshathondeke.

23 Neoni jiwaorhenne, o-nenh ne *Agrrippa* warawe, nok *Bernice*, kowanenh ji-niyutyerenhhatye ji-nadekarenghsarontye, neoni nenwahhadaweyade ji-nonweh nikanakde ne dewadadennakeraghtonkeh, yekakwekonh ne radiyadakwe-niyu ne radighsennowanenghse, nokhony ne thadiyadakwe-niyuse ne kanadakonh, ne ne *Festus* dahhaweronhhatye ne *Paul* nendahhonwayadinekenwe.

24 Neoni *Festus* waghhenron, Korah-kowah *Agrrippa*, ony jonkwedakwekonh ne ne kenthoh nonwa yedewakwekonh, eghjihjatkaghtoh ken-ikenh ronkweh, ne ne ji-niyutyerenh ne raonhha kentuyghkwakwekonh ne *Jewsaka* nense kenniyeyonkwayerenh, yeyakwakwekonh ony ne *Jerusalem*, nokhony ne kenthoh, yotsjidokwenh yuristare yondonnyon yaghdeyuweyensonh ne shekonh ayonnisa aronnheke.

25 Nok ji-o-nenh Wakerighwatshenry yahhothe-non oghnahnoden dehhoderighwaeghstennyh nao-nhikon ne narenhheye, ony nakwah yadehhayadyh rodaderighwadeweyendonnyh ne ji-nonka *Augustus*, Wakeweyennendaonh nyenshiyadennyeghde.

26 Ne kady n'I-ih yahhothe-non dewakeriwayen norighwiyu ji-nakarikhodenhhake nyaonsahhighyadonse nakyaneda. Ne waghonny I-ih dahhiyadinekenwe wahhiyathewe sewahhendoh, nok se denh kayadakwe-niyu fise sahhendonh, O korah-kowah *Agrrippa*, aoriwa, oghnakenkeh nensonderighwakaen-yon, I-ih aonkkwenyon otyake nahhoden aonkyadonke.

27 Ikenh ji-niyught anyoh niih-neh yahhakwah anyoh ethoh dekenh nyaiyadennyeghde ne ranaghskwa, neoni yahheghdekare ayuderihhodaghsyon ne ne akendonhheke naorighwanhighseke wahhetken aonwarighwakeghronhaghse.

## CHAP. XXVI.

Paul *o-nenk akda ne Agrippa, roghrory ji-nighronnhodenh tyudaghsawe kensihhaxhadaah.*

**E**THONE *Agrippa* wahhawenhaghse ne *Paul*, Yesarighwawyh ne naaghsadady ne nasadatyadake-nha. Ethoghkeh *Paul* wahrennontshakwarighsy, nendahhawenninekenne wahhadatyadake-nha :

2 I keghre nyadekyadyh wakadaghskats, korahkowah *Agrippa*, aoriwa T'Kakonde I-ih enkerighwaserako enkadatyadake-nha kenghweghniserade sahhendonh enkerihhoryaneron akwekonh ne ji-niyadekariwakeh kanikariware Yonkerighwaeghstenny ne *Jews*-aka ;

3 Senhha kenkayen aoriwa jikon-yenderyh akwah serighwayenderighkowah orighwakwekjijhonh ji-nikarihodense nokhony ji-niwaderighwisax ne raodityughkwakonh ne *Jews*-aka: ne kady wahhonny Wakonyennidenghden ne naaghskwathondeke sadennikonghkatstat.

4 Ne ne Ji-nondakonnhodenhhatye tyudaghsawe shidewakyenbah, ne ne ji-nityawenhonh ji-non ne tyutyerenghdonh nikyadare nakwah ji-nonkonghwenjoden etho *Jerusalem* ro-naderyendare akwekonh ne *Jews*-aka ;

5 Wahhy rongyenteri jityudaghsawe, doka kady aadirighwaghnirade orighwiyu, ne wahhy noghnakenkeh ne nakwah yutdakwarighsyonh orighwiyu ji-nikentyughkodenh ne nonkwarighwiyughstaghxhera ehnigonnhotenh *Pharisee*.

6 Ne kady nonwa Ehhikede ony yonkjenhhayen ne aoriwa ne ji-nadeyudonghwenjohhonh ne karharatsheriyuh roghsen ne Niyoh yethinihhahhokonkeh :

7 Kenghwahhy karharatstonh tekenyh yawenre yonkwadarakeh, yukondatye kady watyakwaghsnye-ne ne raorighwakeh ne Niyoh weghniserade ok yewaghsondare, ayawen aondawe ne deyudonghwenjohhonh, Ne akarihonny nayawen, korahkowah *Agrippa*, I-ih wahhy nyonkerigh waeghstenny ne *Jews*-aka.

8 Oghnanenne waonnonghdonnyonwe ne ken dayakeghdaghkwe shatyawen nise, ne ne Niyoh enseghshakoketsko ne yakawenhheyonh ?



9 I-ih akwah odokenhohh kennonghdonnyon nakonhatserakonh, ne ne eghse Naonkyeren eso yuriwakeh akdey ji-non ne raoghsenna ne Yesus ne *Nazareth*-aka.

10 Kenwahhy ehho-ne niwakyerenh ne *Jerusalem*: nokhony eso ne rodiyadadokenghdy I-ih kenh khe-nhodon ne jiyondade-nhodontghk'wa, ronkeshatstenghserawyh wahhy ne radiyadakwe-niyu ne radijihhenghstajihhokon nok ji-o-nenh shahhonwanawentho, I-ih yakadady wakwakheyatkonden.

11 Neoni I-ih kheghrewaghdonh yutkade ne ji ok nonweh ne kanonghsadokenghdy, thondakheyennonghdonse ne jiradirighwayesaghdanyon; nokhony ne nyadewakde onke-nak'wen ne ro-nonhhakeh, I-ih wakheronghyakende shatyawen ony ne ji ek nonweh nikanadayendon.

12 Ji ony naawen ne kenshakeghde *Damascus* wakeshatstenghserayendatye nokhony yonkerighwawyh ne radiyadakwe-niyu ne radijihhenghstajyh,

13 Entyeh nikare, O korah-kowah, Wakatkaghtho ne jikathahhine watyughswathene karonghyakeh daweghde, yadewadohhetste ji-nadeyughswathe ne karaghkwa, ne watyughswathene thatyonkwaghkwadasede ji-nikonh ne enskatneh yakwathahhine.

14 Neoni ne o-nenh akwekonh o-kenghrakeh eghdakeh wakwatyadondy, Wakhewennaronke waonkewennarane, *Hebrew* waondewennondaghkwe wairon, *Saul, Saul*, oghnaah waghskerighwayesaghdanyon, nise? yurighwanhight wahhy nise ne ehhasaraghsentho jiyutnyonwaradonnyon.

15 Nok Wakiron, Onghka neken nise, Sayaner? Nok wahhenron, I-ih wahhy ne Yesus ne na eghtserighwayesaghdenny.

16 Nok satketskoh denghnon, neoni destan saghsikeh: ikenh wahhy Wakon-yatyadadatshe kenkayen wakaghstonde, ne nakon-yonny ne naaghskowanka asaderighwaghnodonghseke nokhony aaghserighwagnirade deyuriwakeh dejaronh ne ken-ikenh ji-nikariwakeh ne ji-nahoden waghstatkaghtho, neoni ne ken-ikenh ji-nikariwakeh ne ne ji-nenseghskwatkaghtho;

17 Enjesaghtkawe nise nonkwehhokon, nokhony ne ji-nonka ne yaghdehhodirighwiyughstonh, ro-nonhhakeh nonwa nonka Yakonnhane,

18 Ne ne dashekaghkwarighsy, neoni denseghshekarhadeny dondasheyaghkdat ne ji-nonka tyukaraghs jideyughswathe enjontyadontyeghde, nokhony enjontyadondako ne jirashatste ne *Satan* Niyoh-neh enjontyadontyeghde, ne enkarihonny en-yeye-na enjondaderighwi-yughsten nakorighwaneraaxhera, neoni enshondadewen-niyune ne ne enshadirighwadokenghdighste ne jideweghdaghkonh ne na niightserakonh.

19 Ji ony nonwa, O korah-kowah *Agrippa* yaghden na neh yaghtakhewennaraghk'wake ne karonghyakonh dakayenghdaghkwe enwaddokaden :

29 Nok khenattoni tyotyerenhton ne rononhhakeh ne *Damascus*, neoni ne *Jerusalem*, neoni nok thiwakwekonh ji ok nonweh akwekonh ji-nadewadonghwenjakdatye ne *Judea*, nendenghnon ethone ji-nonweh nyaghdehdodirigh-wiyughstonh ne ne T'Kakonde aonsahhondatrewwaghde Niyoh-neh aonsahhontyadontyeghde, nok enhhodiyuden ne enhhontkennisaaghde nadatrewwaghdon.

21 Ikenh kenkayen ne aorighwashon ne *Jews*-aka yonkye-nah ne o-nonghsadokenghdikeh, neoni wathon-dawenrye ne naonkeriyu.

22 Ne waghonny onghdeh jiyudonhonhhatye rakye-nawase ne Niyoh, ok o-nenh Ji-nidewakyerenh nonwa kenghweghniserade, dekerighwakanere wakerighwagh-nirathontyese dejaronh niyurighwaah nokhony nyorih-howanenh, katonh yaghkaneka ne thakadeke ne ji-nakarirhodenseke ne ok ne kenkayen ne ji-nahhoden ne rodi-yadadokenghdy nokhony n'Oses ro-nenh wahhy enwawe naah :

23 Ken-ikenh ne Keristus raronghyakenghse, neoni ne ne raonhha naah denthatyerenghde ne ne enshatketsko ne kennheyatneh, nokhony enghshako-nadonhaghse ne kaghs-watheightsera ne onkwehhokonkeh, ony ne ji-nonka ne arekho dehdodirighwi-yughstonh.

24 Neoni ji-o-nenh yahhadewennenthro jirodatyadaken-nenh, *Festus* dahhadady rowendeght wahhenron, *Paul*, ok ise thasadadarighst; sojy yawedowanenh serighwa-yenderyh ok ne wadisennonghwarawenryede.

25 Nok wahhenron, yaghna Thadekennonghwara-wenry, sojy wahhy sayadaneghrakwah *Festus*; nok denghnon kadatih T'Kayaken ne owennaokon ne ne T'Karighwayerionweh nokhony agenigonhragweyon.

26 Ikenh ne korah-kowah rarighwayenderyh ne ken-ikenh ji-nikarihhdense, sewahhendoh ony Wakadady thiwakatyesenhah thiyutkwathonh: ikenh I-ih eghni-yewake-nikonghrenhah ne ne yahhothe-non ne ken-ikenh karighwaokon ji-nikariwakeh ne nayudaghseghdon ne raonhhakeh; ikenh ne ken-ikenh ji-nikarihhdendh yaghden ne kenhenh ne ne jiyekanetsker ehhaodayuderigh-wison.

27 Korah-kowah *Agrippa*, daghseghdaghkwekenh ne rodiyadadokenghdy? Wakaderyendare daghseghdaghkwe naah.

28 Ethone ne *Agrippa* wahhawenhaghse ne *Paul*, aonsayureka daaghske-nikonghrakarhadenyon ne naonkerighwiuyughstane.

29 Neoni *Paul* wahhenron, I-ih ke-nonwese ne Niyohneh, yaghne ok dekenh nise, nok kenkayen shaden-yawen ne iih akwekonh ji-nikonh ne yonkwadewennathonde ne kenghweghniserade, ji-nonweh ne dejaronh nenthoah, ony thaondakakwekde eghnayawen ji n'I niyught, ne ok yadenjodadenre ne ken-ikenh yeghnerenkhon.

30 Neoni ne o-nenh shiyahhadewennentho, ne korah-kowah wathadane, nokhony ne rarighwakowah, ony *Bernice*, nokhony ne ro-nonhha ji-nikonh ne enskatneh radiderondaghkwe:

31 Ne kady ji-o-nenh shonne thishonnonhhaah, deshodightharonnyontye ro-nonhhaah, rondonnyon, Ken-ikenh ronkweh yahhothe-non thayerighwatshenry naoghstonde ne narenhheye yaghony naodatneren.

32 Ethone wahhenron ne *Agrippa* wahhawenhaghse ne *Festus*, Ken-ikenh ronkweh yuweyestonh onghdonh naonsahhadadewenniyune, saetho ony ne yaghtaorigh-waghseronnyenny ne *Cesar*.

## CHAP. XXVII.

Paul *kahhonweyakowaghne wahhadida wareghde Rome.*

**N**EONI ne o-nenh dayakwennikonghrakondaghkwe ne ne t'kakonde nenwakwatshiroden kenniyenyakwe *Italy*, yahhonwaghtkawe ne *Paul* nokhony notyake ne odokenhonh ne radinaghskwa, ne ne ronwayats *Julius*, raghsennowanenh ne ne *Augustus* shahhodityughkwah.

2 Neoni nenwaakwadida ethoh kahhonwakonh ne *Adramyttium*, o-nenh wakwathonwanendaghsy, yakweghre kenniyen-yonkwatshirodatye ji-nonweh ne *Asia*; shayadat *Aristarchus*, *Macedonia*-aka ne *Thessalonica*, ne yakwe.

3 Ne kady jiwaorhenneke yaakwawe ethoh *Sidon*. Neoni *Julius* akwah wathorhodon ne *Paul*, neoni wahhodeshennon thahhowenniyughste ne ne ehhaonsareghde jityederon ne shako-nonghkwe ne ne yaaonrishendane.

4 Neoni ne o-nenh erenh sayakweghde ne ethoh kanyadarakeh niyaakwe, nakonh nonka wakwadonkoghdaghkwe ne *Cyprus*, ne aoriwa jiajde nityuwerenhah.

5 Neoni ne o-nenh shatyakwanyadariyake ne *Cilicia* ony *Pamphylia*, eghyaakwawe *Myra*, jikanadayen ne *Lysia*.

6 Neoni etho nonweh ne raghsennowanenh wahhohonwatshenry ne *Alexandria* wahheghdane *Italy*; eghkady waghshonkwayadida.

7 Neoni ne o-nenh yonkwatshirodatye ske-nenhah yudeghniserakade, neoni akwah serenghke-neh eghyaakwawe deyudokenghdonh ne *Cnidus*, ne noweronh yaghtadeyonkwaderyendakaryaghdonh, nakonh nonka wakwadonhetstaghkwe ne *Crete*, yatyakwadokenghde *Salmone*;

8 Neoni, otskeronke waakwadonkoghde, eghyaakwawe ji-nonweh t'konwayats Ne wennonghwetsheriyuh: niyu-reah ne jikanadayen ne *Lasea*.

9 Nonwa ji-o-nenh eso ondonkoghde kayese ji-naawen, ne nonwa jiyonkwatshirodatye o-nenh watyuderyentharaghdane, ne aoriwa ji-nenyuderihhohhetstonh nonwa nyakawendontyeghtha, *Paul* waghshakodokaden ronnhha,

10 Neoni wahhenron ne ro-nõnhakeh, Watkwanon-  
weron, Wakatkaghtho onkdokenghse ne ne ken-ikenh  
kanyadarakeh deyonkwadawenryehhatye ne en-yonkwa-  
karewaghde nokhony eso endewatkaronny, yaghne ok  
dekenh ne ji-niwat ne kahhonwakonh, ok se shaden-yawen  
ne jityonnhe.

11 Ethosane nenneeh ne raghsennowanen ne ken-  
tyughkwa ne rodewennodaghkonh ne rawenniyu he  
kahhonweyakowah, senhha nenne ji-neken nikarihho-  
dense ji-nahhoden rodadyh ne *Paul*.

12 Neoni ne aoriwa ne jiyondaghseghdaghk'wa yagh-  
wahhy deyuweyestonh nehhayondoghseron, ne senhha  
ayondade-nikonghrayendaghden ne ne erenh ayenghde  
ne eghnonweh, doka nonkenh aondon yadaodiyerighse  
ne etho *Phenice*, neoni eghnonweh yaondoghseron; ne  
na ne jiyondaghseghdaghk'wa ne *Crete*, neoni eghnon-  
weh niyaayen tyokenh ne entyekeh nok jiyadewatsho-  
thoghs nokhare tyokenh ne othorekeh ne jiyadewatsho-  
thoghs.

13 Neoni ne o-nenh, entyekeh nondakawerenhhawe  
akwah ske-nenhah, ne ne ronneghre eghyayakwawe  
akwah thodironghyakenh, waghontnerenghsy ne ethoh,  
thoah waghondonkoghde ne *Crete*.

14 Nok yaghdeyaonnisheonh ji-nahhe nok akde na-  
dondakawerenhhawe wakaneghrakwaghde, konwayats  
*Euroclydon*.

15 Neoni ne o-nenh ne kahhonweyakowah waoye-na  
ne oweronh, neoni yaghdeyukwe-nyonh ayuweraghra-  
onh, waakweghre thiwennonghdonh ji-niyekahhah.

16 Neoni eghniyakadakhe nakonh nonka ne jika-  
wenoden ne ne aoghsenna, *Clauda*, eso waonkwayuden  
nenaakwawe nikahhonwaaghnehhah:

17 Ne kady ji-o-nenh yahhodighwaeghste, dehhon-  
wadiyenawase, aadineren no-nonghkwe-neh ne kahhon-  
weyakowah; neoni, rodighderonse onwa neken o-negh-  
saronghkwa enkanonwireghde, dekakhenh nyontshiro-  
daghk'wa, neoni eghkady niyught waonkwadory.

18 Neoni ne ji-naonkwayadawen yuneghrakwah wavyonkwaweraghkwe, jikady sayurhenne nenwahhonedaghko ne kahhonwakonh;

19 Ne kady naghsenhhadond niweghniserakehhadond nenwaakwade-nyenden nakwah iih akwasnonkeh waakwade ne ne jiniyotstanyon ne kahhonweyakowah isi waongwati.

20 Neoni ne o-nenh yaghdejokent ne karaghkwa yahonny nojistoghkhekong yudeghniserakade, neghniyught, yaghna kendejaweraah naonkwayenghde, akwekonh deyonkwadonghwenjonyh nayawen dayakwadonkoghde ethone na aodayonkwaghdonhonh.

21 Ne kady jinenwakariwesene oghnaken sahhodiyadontyeghde *Paul* raodinenhherhenh nathadane, neoni wahhenron, Watkwanonghweradon, ayawen aaghskwadahhonghsadadon niihneh, yaghnene thayonkwatyonh ne *Crete*, neoni ayonkwatwe-nyon nenne ken-ikenh wahetken ony atkaronnyat.

22 Nekady nonwa I-ih wakwaghrejaron ne naesewanikonghraghniro: ikenh yaghneken onghka ne ronkweh thaatkaronny ne jironnhe ne sewentyughkwakonh, ne ok ne kahonweyah.

23 Ikenh ke-nihhakda wathadane kenghwaghsondare ne raoronghyakeghronon ne Niyoh, onghka na raowenhk n' I-ih, neoni onhka riyotenhse,

24 Wairon, toghsa saghderonsek, *Paul*; T'Kakonde wahhy yen-yesayathewe raohhendongh ne *Cesar*: noeni enghtsken, Niyoh naah wayon sane yesewakwekonh ne rononhha ne enskatneh sewayadidaghkhe.

25 Ne kady wahhony, watkwanonghweradon, sewanikonghraghnirohak: ikenh Tewakeghdaghkonh ne Niyoh, ne ne eghse nen-yawenne jiniyotstanyonh jiyonkroroh.

26 Ethosane nenne T'Kakonde kaweghnoghkwardokenh jiyen-yonkwaghwaeghste.

27 Ne kady jio-nenh yakayerine kayeryh yawenre sewaghsondare, eghwaonkwadoryade *Adria*, aghsonthenh onghdeh ne radihonweyakeghronon wathadiyadoreghde nenniyureah jiye-nakere;

28 Nok wahhonde-nyenden ji-niyughnodes dewaghshenh kady niwadeweyakeh; neoni ne o-nenh senhha oghsthonbah yahhonthonwaghdendy, nokhare sahhonde-nyenden, wisk nonwa yawenre niwadeweyakeh.

29 Ethone wahhodighderonne ne ne onwaneken daoditstenghroyenghde, kayeryh nikonh nyeristoghk'wa awenkeh wahho-nady oghnaken nonkadyh, ronneghre ayawen oxha ayurhenne.

30 Ne kady ne radihhonweyakeghro-non ronneghre aondidaghko ne kakhonwakonh, nenwahhadihhon-yo ne nikakhonwaah yahhonsenghde etho kanyadarakeh, wahhadinyadane ok ne wahhadirighwaraghkwe ji-niyught nyao-natyeghsere ne yeristoghk'wa nohhendonh ne kakhonweyakowah,

31 *Paul* wahhawenhhaghse ne raghsennowanenh yakakwekonh ne shodar, Ne ok enwadon ne kenhenh nok yendewayadidaghke kakhonweyakowaghnesh, yaghneken deyaweght daesewadonkoghde.

32 Ethone ne shodar wathadighseryetyakhon ne kakhonwanérenghstonh nikakhonwaah, ne kady nen ok thiyahhonsenne.

33 Ne kady ji-nahhe nendayorhenhonhatye, *Paul* waghshako-nidenghden akwekonh ne ne daadighkwe ne kak'wa wahhenron, Kenghweghniserade nenkayeryh yawenre niweghniserakehhadond ne nok o-nenh ji-niyught sewenderon sewendontyeghdonh, yahhothe-non dejisewakonh.

34 Ne kady wahhony watkwanonweron ne naonseseneke ne kak'wa: ikenh ne neken nenjisewadakaridade: yahhony skanonghkwiserat thaonsenne ne sewanonjineh ne ji-nijonh,

35 Neoni ji-nen-yahhadewennenthon, nenwathanadraghkwe, nok wahhadonghraghseron, Niyohneh dehhodikanere akwekonh: neoni nenwathayakhon, dahhadaghsawen nenwarake.

36 Ethone eghnaawen radikwekonh sahhodi-nikongh-ragnirhna nyoyanere, nokhony ne ro-nonhha donsahhontskaon kak'wa.

37 Neoni ne ji-niyonkwentyughkwa nyakwayadit ne kakhonweyakowaghnesh tekenyh tewennyawe nok jadaghk niwaghshenh nok yayak nadonnhetshokon.

38 Neoni ne o-nenh shahho-naghdane, nok wahhadighwisharako ne kahhonweyakowah, nok kanyadarakeh wahho-nadyh nennekery.

39 Neoni ji-nenwaorhenne, yaghdehhonnonghwenjayenderyh: nok wahhadiken orighwiyu yughsaronde, ronneghre eghniyaonne, doka aondon, ne ne ehhaontshaghrinyonde ne kahonweyagowah.

40 Neoni ne o-nenh sahhadiristoko, o-nenh yahhonda-daghtkawe kayadarakeh, nensayeghnerenghsy ne jityekwadonkwaghta, ony nensahhadighshiraketsko ne kayadakwe-niyu jinityowerenhhah, ajakda nahhhadiyerade.

41 Neoni eghwaoyadontyeghde ji-nonweh nadeyuna-de-nyadaraderaonh, neoni ne ohhendoh nonka akwah yaoghnrha, eghwatkadane, nok noghnaken nonka nendondakarine ne ne ji-niyushatste jideyonkwareeghstha.

42 Neoni ne shodar wathadiyadoreghde ne naonwanawentho ne radinaghskwa, onwa neken kaneka ne jinihhadyh yen-yontnyasoden yen-yondoko enje-nyakenne.

43 Nok ne raghsennowanenh, ranonwese naronneke ne *Paul*, toghsa thonnonghdoh; nok wahhonwennenhaghse ne ne radiweyendeh naondawen ne thontyerenh yehhontyadondyh ne kanyadarakeh, nok yen-yondoko eghdiyukeh:

44 Nok notyake, ohswengaragehah wahhondida, nok otyake ne ne jiwatkahhonwarine ne wahhodiyaendehhawe. Neoni eghkady naawenne, ne ne sahhadinyakenne akwekonh yahhodighwaeghste eghdiyukeh.

#### CHAP. XXVIII.

*Paul ne noghnakenkeh nensathohhonwarise wahhonwade-  
weyendon wathonwaghsnye-ne ne ronnonkwedaxenh.*

**N**EONI ne o-nenh shonsahhadinyakenne, ethone nenwahhodidokenghse ne-eh ne jikawe-node ne konwayats *Melita* neoni aoriwa jiyothore.

2 Neoni ne nyaghdehhondokenghtha radinanakere yahten ohsthoonhah ok tegenh deyonkhinoronghkwenh: wahhondekade, neoni waonkhiye-na niyadeyakyonh, aoriwa jiwaokennore, neoni aoriwa jiyothore.

3 Neoni ne o-nenh ne *Paul* wahhaghnyentskwiraroroke, nok waghrontho, eghkady dakayakenne kagnyaraxhenh ethoh jiyudekha, ranontshakeh ontwadase.



4 Neoni ne o-nenh ne ronnonkwedaetken waghontkaghtho ne yuderyudatkon yuyadendon ranontshakeh, waghonnighronnyon, Yaghdeyukondonh ken-ikenh ronkweh shakoryughs wahhy, raonhha, ethosane wathadonkoghde ne jikanyadare, shekonh kady wahhorane naokarewaghde wahhoronghyakende nyaghthaonsaghronnheke.

5 Neoni waghrondawede sontyadanyondako ojistakeh, yakayendane, nok yaghthiyehhotdokenh naokarewaghdon.

6 Etho-nenne dehnonwakanere katkeh shikenh nihhadenontshoh, doka denhens enhhayatye-nenne thenwatyakjy enghrenhheye: nok kariwes ji-nahhe wathonwakaneren, nok waghontkaghtho yahhothe-non dehhogh-raonh naokarewaghde, ony donsahhondennikonghrakarahdeny, neoni waghonniron t'kakonde raonhha radade niyoh.

7 Ok ne shakat ji-nonnihhodighwaeghstonh ye-nakere ne raowenghk neghnonweh nihhayadakwe-niyu ne ronkweh neghkaawe-node, raoghsenna *Publius*; waghshonkwayadinyode, eghwakwatyen aghsenh niweghniserakeh akwah waghshonkwadeweyendon.

8 Neoni eghnaawenne, ne ne ro-nihhah ne *Publius* rononghwakdani rodonghkwarhoghse ony o-nekwenghsa dehhotyadonkoghtha: raonhha *Paul* eghyahhadaweyade, ony wahhaderennayen, neoni watho-nisonghsaren, ony sahhojonde.

9 Ne o-nenh ken-ikenh shahhaweiyennendane, nokhony notyake, ji-nikonh nyako-nonghwakdanyonny neghkaweghnoghwakonh, waonhhon, sahnonwadijende:

10 Ro-nonhha ony waonkhikonnyenghste eso yutkonnyenghste-nyon; ne jio-nenh erenh sayakweghde, waonkhikeghronhaghse ji-niyadekonh yeyutyery.

11 Aghsenh niweghnidakeh oghnakenkeh nen-erenh sayakweghde sayakwadida kakhonweyakowaghneh ne *Alexandria* tyoyenhtahkon yodohseronhkwe kaweghnoghwakonh, ne na wade-nyendenghstonh jiyujistoghkware ony *Pollux*.

12 Neoni eghwakwaghrarho *Syracuse*, eghwatyakwadane aghsenh niweghniserakeh.

13 Neoni nen-erenh sayakweghde yaakwako ne entyeh yughjade, eghkady yaakwawe; *Rhegium*: enskat onda ji-nahhe o-nenh entyeh nondakawerenhhawe, jikady oya sayorhenne nen-yaakwawe etho *Puteoli*;

14 EghwakhiyadatsHenry nonkwadadekenhah, neoni eghwakwarighwisa enskatneh en-yakwatyen jadaghk niweghniserakeh: neoni nen-eghniyonsayakwe ji-non-kadyh ne *Rome*.

15 Neoni erenh dondayakweghde ne ethoh, ne o-nenh nonkwadadekenhah, wakhodidokenghse kenghyakwenderon, eghwatyonkhiyaderaghde ji-niyore ne *Appii-Forum* neoni Ne aghsenh niyontnekaghninonghs: ne ji-onenh ne *Paul* wahhatkaghtho, watho-nonweron Niyoh, ony sahho-nikonghraghnirha.

16 Neoni ne o-nenh yaakwawe *Rome*, ne raghsenno-wanenh eghyaghshakoghtkawe ne radinaghskwa jirenderon ne rakowanenh ne ne dehho-nenrayen: nok ne *Paul* ok ne eghyehhenderon enskatneh ne shodar ne ne ronwanonghne.

17 Neoni eghnaawenne, ne kady nonghnaakenkeh aghsenh nonda *Paul* nen-yaghshako-nonke ne radikowanenghse ne *Jews*-aka enskatneh: ne kady ji-o-nenh waghontkennisa, wahhenron ne ro-nonhhakeh, Jonkweh ony dewadadekenhokonhah, ethosane yahhothe-non dewake-nhikon nonkwehhokonkeh, ne denhens ne ji-nihhodirihhodense ne yethi-nihhah, shekonh kady eghtyonkenaghskwenhhah *Jerusalem* ne radisonkeh ne *Romans*.

18 Ro-nonhhah, ne o-nenh wahhonke-nikonghrisake, radinonwese naonsayonkwaghtkawe, aoriwa jiyahheghdewakeriwayen nakarihony ne akihheyade.

19 Nok ji-o-nenh ne *Jews*-aka dahhondady yaghdeh-hodinonghweonh, Thondahhonkwennonghdonse yahonkerighwakwadaghwaghe ne ji-nonka ne *Cesar*: yaghnedekeh ne akarihony ayonkerighwaeghsten ne ji-nonkonghwenjoden.

20 Ikenh ken-ikenh aoriwa ne wahhonny yakwenonke, nakwaken, neoni akwawennarane: aoriwa ne ne ji-niyurharatsheryuh ne *Israel* I-ih naah knerenghstonh ken-ikenh dekaronwarodarhonh.

21 Neoni sahhonwenhaghse ne raonhhakeh, Yauhony deyonkwaye-nah naodayonkhighyadonny ne *Judea* ne ise sarikhonnyat, yauhony nokthikawenniyu ne onkwadadekenhah ne ne ayonwe ayonkhinadonhaghse nedenhens nayondady ne naesakarewaghdaghkwe akenhake.

22 Nok deyonkwadonghwenjonyh nakwawennaronke ji-nahhoden sennonghdonnyon: ne aoriwa ji-niyutyerenh ken-ikenh yudonkwedakade enskat yonnonghdonnyon, yonkwaderyendare ne ne ji ok nonweh tyakonghthare yesarighwaghstany.

23 Neoni ne o-nenh wahhonweghniserarakwen, etho waonwe eso raonhhakeh ji-nonweh nihhonwanakdodanyh; ro-nonhhakeh watharighwathede nokhony wahharighwaghnirade ne royanertsera ne Niyoh, shakodeweyennonnyenny ne ji-niyutyerenh ne Yesus dejaronh ne raotdakwarighsyonghtsera ony Oses, nokhony ne ji-niyawenhonh ne rodiyadadokenghdy, dahhadaghsawen orhonkenh ji-niyure yukaraghskhah.

24 Neoni ottyake dayakeghdaghkwe ji-nikarihodense ne ji-nahhoden waghenghronyon, nok ottyake yaghdehonenghdaghkoh.

25 Ne kady ji-o-onenh wathonderighwadihhanyon nok ro-nonhha, nendonsahhondekhaghsy, oghnakenkeh kady ne *Paul* dondahhadady skawennat, Yuyanere jiwahhodatyase ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh wahhony ne *Esaias* ne royadadokenghdy ne ro-nonhhakeh ne yethinihhokon:

26 Wahhenron, Was ken-ikenh onkwehhokonkeh, nok enghsiron, Sathondek enghsaronke naah, nok yaghthasanikonghrayendane: neoni enghsken t'kakonde enghsatkaghtho, nok yaghthasadennikonraren:

27 Ikenh na werihhokonh ne ken-ikenh onkwehhokon ne ok yuneghrakwah yudeghraron ne waderaswaxhenh, neoni jidehhonhhonghdonde yaghdejoghronkat, neoni ne radikaghdekeh rodinondekonh; onwa neken enhhontkaghtho ne enhhonde ne radikaghdekeh, neoni ne aahhontste ne rao-nahhonghda, neoni aodinikonghrayendane ne rao-neryaneh, neoni daonsahhadonnadeny aonsahhadonnhakanonny, neoni ne ensekhejende.

28 Ne kady wahhonny sewaderyendarak ne isekeh, neneken nakotshennonnyaghtsera ne Niyoh ne thoden-nyeghdonh ne ji-nonweh ne arekho deyakorighwiyughstonh, neoni ne ne t'kakonde ayonronke.

28 Neoni ne o-nenh shahhadady ne ken-ikenh owennaokon, ne *Jews*-aka erenh sahonneghde, neoni kowanenh wahhonnikonghrayendonwe raodinenrakonh.

30 Neoni *Paul* akwah deyughserakeh eghrenderon ji-nonweh nakwah raonhha ranhaonh jikanonghsode, neoni shakoye-nahhatye yakohhatye ne raonhhakeh,

31 Rarighwaghnodon ne raoyanertsera ne Niyoh, neoni shakorihhonnyenny kenkayen ne karighwaokon ne ji-niyutyerenh ne Royaner Yesus Keristus, ony akwekonk ji-niyudewennodaghk orighwiyu, yahhonghka deh-honwatswadenny.

NE NE SHAGOHYATONNI

PAUL NE ROYATADOGENHTI

JINONKADIIH NE ROMANS,

KANYENGEHAGA KAWEANONDAHKON

NE TEHAWEANATENNYON NE KENWENDESHON

NOK ONI SHODIGWATAGWEN

NE WILLIAM HESS AND JOHN A. WILKES, JR.

---

NEW-YORK:

PUBLISHED BY THE YOUNG MEN'S BIBLE  
SOCIETY OF NEW-YORK,  
AUXILIARY TO THE BIBLE SOCIETY OF THE  
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

---

Howe & Bates, Printers.

1835.

THE EPISTLE  
OF  
PAUL THE APOSTLE,  
TO THE  
ROMANS,  
IN  
THE MOHAWK LANGUAGE,  
TRANSLATED BY  
H. A. HILL,  
WITH CORRECTIONS BY  
WILLIAM HESS AND JOHN A. WILKES, JR.

---

NEW-YORK:

PUBLISHED BY THE YOUNG MEN'S BIBLE  
SOCIETY OF NEW-YORK,  
AUXILIARY TO THE BIBLE SOCIETY OF THE  
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

---

Howe & Bates, Printers.

1835.

NE ROYADADOKENGHDY  
PAUL YEHHODADYH  
NE ROMANS.

---

CHAP. I.

**P**AUL ne Ronhahonk ne Yesus Keristus, ne ronwanadonghkwenh ne Royadadokenghdy, akde-ji-nadekayerenh Kense-kayen ne Raorighwadokenghdy ne Niyoh.

2 Kenwahhy Shakorharatsstennyh tha-o-nenneh wahhy ne ne Rodiyadadokenghdy-okon Norighwadokenghdi-keh,

3 Ne yurihhonnihonh ne Royenhah Yesus Keristus Eghtshidewayaner, ne-se yonnyadonh ne Karena Dawed yurihhonnihonh ne Howaghronne.

4 Neoni Karihhowanaghdonh ne-naneh Royenhah ne Niyoh ony Raoshatsstenghsera, Jityorighwaniyonde ne Rao-nikonra Jiroyadadokenghdy ne ne Jishotketskwenh ne Jirawenhheyonghne:

5 Raonhha shonkwawyh wahhy ne Kendenrad neoni Ji-Royadadokenghdyonweh aoriwa ikenh Aonwennidenghdasehheke Aodayakaweghdaghkon ne Niyadeyakaonghwenjakeh ne Ra-Oghsennakonh.

6 Jonhhakeh Onghka-ki-ok shaden-yawenne ne yetshironhyenharon ne Yesus Keristus.

7 Yesewagwegonh se ne *Rome*, ehtshisewanoronhkhwa ne Niyoh, ne En-yondade-nadonghkwe: ji-niyught ne Rodiyadadokenghdy: Kendenron ne-Isekh ony Kayanerenh, Entkayenghdaghkwe Niyoh-neh Eghtshidewanihhah, neoni ne Royaner Yesus Keristus.

8 ¶ Tyotyerenghdonh, I Wathi-nonwenon Ake-Niyoh wahhonny Yesus Keristus Ikenh ne yesewakwekonh jidisewehtahkon nense yeyakodadyh Deyaonghwen jawerhonh.

9 Ikenh Niyoh Dehhakerighwakanere (ne Norighwi-yu-onweh) raonha riyotenhsehse ne Ake-nikonrakonh ne Orighwadokenghdikeh *Gospel* ne na Royenhah, ne-eh ne Yaghtakaghtkawe Thonwakkwathon ne Isekeh Tyotkonh Akwaderennayengh-tserakonh;

10 Wakyude ne kerighwisax doka-ad nonkenh ne akarihonny nonwa ayurighwadaye n'Iih aonkwaderaswiyughste Jikatthahhine ne Enthennonghdon ne Niyoh ya-akewe ne n'Isekeh.

11 Ikenh wahhonnise shikon-yadisax ne akonken, ne akarihonny aagyon ne kanikonrakonh adadawy, Jiye-yodo-okde Aaghseghre wadeweyennendan;

12 Ne ne, ne na naodayonkwadeweyendon yahedewakwekon (Enskaghneh) ne Ise ne ayonny orighwiyu-Aodayonkweghdaghkon Dejaronh Ise neoni I-ih

13 Nonwa yaghdewakeryendiyughs Thiyesewatsstaronghs yaghdewaghronkha, Dewadadeken-okonhah, ne ne yotkade Neghniwakerihhodenh Ehha-akeghde Isekeh, (ok sane eghnenyawenne,) ne ne a-akkweny dokaad otyake Akanenhhondane ne Jonhhakeh, ji-ony niyught ne otyake ne arekho Deyakorighwiyughstonh( *Gentiles.*)

14 Iih na-ah yonkkarodanyh Dejaronh ne *Greeks*-neh neoni ne yaghdetyerighwayerits, Dejaronh ne Rodi-nikonghrowanenghse neoni ne yaghdehhodi-nikonghrowanenghse.

15 Eghniyught, ji-niwakkwe-nyonh n-Iih, Wakeweyennendahonh ne Enkaderighwaghnodon Norighwadokenghdy *Gospel* ne Isekeh etho ony Jisewanakeronny on ne *Rome* Shaden-yawenne.

16 Ikenh yahhothe-non dekadehhenghse ne Raorighwadokenghdy *Gospel* ne Keristus: Ikenh nese Raoshatsstenghsera ne Niyoh etho Yen-yakonnheke-onweh Niya-deyakonh ne Nentyaka-weghdaghkon, etho Jewshaka Tyotyerenghdonh, neony Shadewawenhonh ne *Greek*.

17 Ikenh Egtyoyenghdaghkonh ne Aderighwakwarighsyonghtsera, Niyoh-neh Egtyoyenghdaghkonh Jityakaweghdaghkonh ji-niyught Jikaghyadon, ne Nyakoyanere ne En-yakonnheke Nentyakaweghdaghkon.



18 Ikenh ne Rao-nak'wenghsera ne Niyoh Ehhentkayenghdaghkwe Karonghyakeh En-yakorane akwekonh ne yaghdeyakorighwiyughstonh neoni Yaghdeyakoderighwakwarighsyonh Nonkweh, Onghka en-yakoye-na wakon orighwiyu ne Yaghdeyuderighwakwarighsyonh:

19 Enkarihonny ne ne En-yakoderyendarake Niyohneh ne thiyntkwathon ne Ro-nonhhakeh; ikenh ne Niyoh Shako-nadonnyh Ro-nonhha-tserakonh.

20 Ikenh ne yaghdedewakenghs ji-niyadekonh Raonhhakeh nenneh tyoyenghdaghkonh Thondondonghwenjadaghsawen Eghshiyught odokenhonh nenne-eh weneh Ji-niyonkwankonghrayendahonh, nenne-eh Ji-nikaweyennendahonk, shadeyught ji-niyenhhenwe-onweh Raoshatsstenghsera neoni Niyoh Rayadakwe-niyu-onweh: ne kady wahhonny yahhothe-non thiyahedewaraghse.

21 Wahhonny ne-eh, ne o-nenh En-yakoderyendarane ne na Niyoh, yaghtaonyonwesaghde Raonhha ne na Niyoh, yahhonny Thaonwadon ghrennihheke, ok eghnaawenne kayese-ondon Ji-niyakorihhodenh (Nako-nikonrakonh) neoni Kendeghsera Akaweryaneh ne Dayukaraghwe.(Aghsadakonh.)

22 Ji-niyakodade-nikonghrodenghstonh Akaonhha-tserakonh iyenghre katdokha, Akaonhha Eghnaawen yakodeh (kendeghsera;)

23 Neoni tahontteni ne Nakaonwesengh-tsera ne nehnonka ne Raoderighwakwarighsyongh-tserakonh Niyoh etho Ayondatyadonnighseronnyen Daonsakyatyeren ne yahtehoderihwagwarihsyon Ronkweh, ne akonwarighwanekennihheke Jidenhokonhah, neoni Kayerih Nadekaghsinonde Karyu, neoni kondeserese. (Nahhოდենսոնհահ.)

24 Ne wahhonny ne Niyoh ony raweronh Yakaweronnhatyeh Ji-eghyakodatyadare ne Yaghdeyakoderighwakwarighsyonh nen-yakohhetkenghdonh Nakaweryaneh yaghdejotkonnyenghst Nakoyeronda Tye-nihhokenh.

25 Onghka deyakode-nyonh ne raodokenghske-tsera ne Niyoh yondennowenghtha, neoni Akonwarighwane-kennihheke neoni Akonwayudenghsehheke ne akde Kayadaghdongh-tsera senhha eso akde Ji-naonwayerasehheke ne shakoyadison, ne se-nenne-eh ne Kayadaderigh-tsera ji-niyenhhenwe. Awend.

26 Ikenh ne se Enkarihonny Niyoh Denghshakoghjaren ne Karighwanera-axhera En-ye-nonwene; ne En-yughnirha: shadeyught ne Ako-nheghtyen-okon Watkondonnhadeny oya nakondiyere jidenghnon Nikonnonnhodenh.

27 Neoni shatyawenne shadeyught ne Radijinhokon, wahho-nady ne Ji-nihhonnonnhodenh ne Aaratsste ne Ako-nheghtyen, Enhhatshaaghde nonkadighkonh Kanaghkwa karighwaneren Enskat Enwaderade yadenyuhhetsste tninihogenh Radijinn shakat Radijinn kayudenghsera na-ah wahhetken akde (yokent) neoni wahhadiye-na Ro-nonhha-tserakonh ne na Nayuyanerenhonh ji-niyught ji-akde Kayadaghdongh-tsera nese wathonderane.

28 Neoni Shaden-yawen ne ji-nikonhne yaghdehhonwaraghk'wa ne Niyoh ne ne ji-niyakoderyendare, Niyoh shakowyh Ro-nonhhakeh nakonwanhese jiyonnonghdonnyon, Ji-nikariwakeh ne yaghdeyuweyenstonh.

29 Ji-niyught ne Akananon Tyokwekdoh ne yaghdeyuderighwakwarighsyonh, Kanaghkwa karighwaneren, Yeghserohenh karighwaneren, Kanosshagh-tsera, yondewennaxhadanyonghs, Kananonh kanosshahonh, yontswatha Onkweh En-yondenryu, yonderighwadekwaghs, yondonnhiyaghs, ye-nikonrhatha, Deyerighwakarany, yerighwenhhawise, Deyakojahhontyese, karighwanenghskwen.

30 Yerighwanenghskwaghs ronwaghswenghse ne Niyoh, ye-nikonghraxhenh yakotswentiskonh, ye-nayeh, yerighwanonweh, ok thiyakodadewendeghdoh ne wahhetken orighwakwekonh, yaghdeyondadewennaraghk'wa ne Ondade-nihbah ony Ondade-nisstenhhah.

31 Ji-niyught ne yaghdeyako-nikonghrayendase, Deyerighwaghrightha nyuyanare, yaghthiyewadase nyuanere ye-nikonghraxhenh, yaght-deyako-nidenreghskonh.

32 Onghka yakoderyendare ne Raojenhhayengh-tserakonh ne Niyoh, (ne ji-niyako-nhikon ji-niyuriwakeh nese yadenke-ne En-yahihheyade,) yaghneok thakarih-honny neghnayeyere, ji-niyakodonwesshonghkwe Nakaonhha neghniyakotyerenh Nakaonhhakeh.

---

## CHAP. II.

*Re-nonhha ne ne Rodirighwaneron, neoni shekonh eghyayeragh-se dokahens Jews, nedenhens Gentiles.*

**N**E WAHHONNY n'Ise yahhothe-non Thiyaaghse-  
raghse, O Ronkweh, onghkakiok Ise ne na Deghsy-  
adoreghtha: ikenh kaok nonweh Nadenghsyadoreghde,  
thiyeyadade-nyon, Waghsadadewen-deghde sonhhaah,  
ikenh ne Ise ne tehsheyatorehtha ok ne shakat jini-  
sayerenhatye.

2 Ok yonkwaderyendare orighwiyu ne Raojenhha-  
yengh-tsera ne Niyoh ne T'Kawenniyu ne Tokenghske-  
onweh, Akaonhhakeh sayutyeghde ji-niyako-nhikon ji-  
nikariwakeh.

3 Neoni sennonghdonnyonh genh ne Ken-ikenh, O  
Ronkweh, ne-eh shejenhhayen ne-eghnen-yeyere ne  
Ken-ikenh, neoni Eghnenghsyere ne shaden-yughdon,  
ne ne Aonsaghse-nyakenne ne Raojenhhayengh-tserakonh  
ne Niyoh?

4 Ne denhens Ensakenghraden n'Ise ne Atshokowagh-  
tsera ne ne Raonhha ji-nihhoyanere, neoni rodaghkats-  
stadonh, neoni wahhonnise shihhoronghyakenh; yagh-  
desewaderyendare ne Ji-nihhoyanere ne Niyoh Egths-  
hisewaghsharineghtha ne Naonsayondatrewhaghde?

5 Ok oghnakenkeh ne Ji-niseweryaghsagnironh,  
neoni Yagh-desewennidenghtha sewatyeneghdonhhatye  
Jonhha kanak'wenghsera Enweghniseradeke Kanak'-  
wenghsera, neoni o-nenh enwenene theayotkwathon ne  
yoderihwagwarihsyon raojenhayentsera ne Niyoh;

6 Onghka enhshagorihwayeritshe Ji-niyadehhonnon-  
kwedakeh yaweryendiyuh ji-niyakotyerenh:

7 Ro-nonhhakeh, Onghka, yakodewennaraghk tyotkonh ne yuyanere Ji-niyakotyerenh, yakesax, ne Onwesengh-tsera neoni Atkonnyengh-tsera neoni Karighwakatsste ji-niyenhhenwe Yonnhe-onweh;

8 Ok Ro-nonhhakeh ne yakoyste-nyaron ne yaghdekonwawennaraghkwenh ne Tokenghske-onweh, ne Deyerighwaghsnye ne karighwaxhense ne Nenhho-nakonnyadaghkwe ne Rao-nak' wenghsera,

9 Kaneghrakwaghdasere neoni dewadonhharenghronkeh, ji-nen-yawen, Niyadewadonnhetsherakeh Nonkweh ne ne wahhetken ji-niyontyerha, Jewshaka Endewatyerenghde, neoni shaden-yawenne naneh *Gentiles*: (ne Yakorighwaneraaxkonh.)

10 Ok Onwesengh-tsera, Yotkonnyenghst, neoni Kayanerenh, Niyade-yonkwedakeh ne ne Kayodenghseriyuh Ji-niyontyerha, Jewshaka Endewatyerenghde, neoni shaden-yawenne *Gentiles*: (ne Yakorighwaneraaxkonh.)

11 Ikenh yaghdense Dejokent ne Onkwehhokon ne Niyoh-neh.

12 Ikenh ji-nikonh ne yakorighwaneren ne yaghdeyoderighwakwarighsyonh; T'kakondane shaden-yawen Enhhonwadighrewaghde ji-nonweh yaghdeyoderighwakwarighsyonh, T'Kakondane etho Denwatyadoreghde Kajenhhayengh-tserakonh ne Jiyoderighwakwarighsyonh;

13 (Ikenh ne yaghdeyonghronkaghs ne ne Jiyoderighwakwa-righsyonh Enwatdakwarighsy ne ra-ohhendonh Niyoh, ok neh Ji-niyontyeranyonghs ne ne yoderighwakwarighsyonh T'Kakondane nenne Tentthonwadi-righwayeritshe.

14 Ikenh ne o-nenh ne *Gentiles*, (ne ne yaghdeyakoderighwakwarighsyonh) ne ne yaghdeyerighwenhhawe ne yoderighwakwarighsyonh, Eghnen-yeyere Ji-niyakonnhodenh ne ji-ok nahhodenshon yenkaserenne etho At-dakwarighsyonh-tserakonh, Ken-ikenh ji-nikonh, ne yaghdeyerighwenhhawe ne Nyoderighwakwarighsyonh, Ak-aonhhakeh karighwayen-daghkonh Ji-enwaderighwakwarighsy:

15 Ne na En-yodaghsy ne kayudenghsera ne ne yotdakarighsyonh Kaghyadon-se etho Akaweryaghsakonh, nok ony Nakaweryendakeh, shadeyught Jiyakoderyendare-onweh orighwiyu-onweh, neoni Jiyonnonghdonnyon, Eghse nonweh niyondadatswadenny, nenedhens yondadatswadenny Enskatshon donderade Dakakwekde;)

16 Enweghniseradeke ne o-nenh Niyoh T'Kakonde Wahhajenhhayen ne Ji-niyudaghseghdanyon ne Onkweh-hokonkeh, Raonhha ne Yesus Keristus, Ji-nitkarigh-wison Nakerighwadokenghdy *Gospel*.

17 Jatkaghtoh, yetshi-nadonghk'wa Jewshaka, neoni ihsehre ensayatagennha nyoderigh wakwarighsyonh, neoni ene-sewadadonni ji ehjisewayenteri ne Niyoh.

18 Neoni Sewaderyendare wahhy Ji-nihhorihhodenh, neoni sewade-nyendenh ne orighwakwekonh senhha isyonweh Ji-nikarighwakwe-niyu, yetshirighwaweyensteny wahhy ne Kayanerenghserakeh;

19 Neoni Wesewadadewennodaghkwe Katshagnida ne na egnonkadyh Ise wesewadadaghsharineghde jionka deyeronwekonh, ne kaghswattheghsera ne ronnhhakeh ne na-ah Aghsadakonghtsera,

20 Ne yetshirihhonyennighs ne yahteyagonigonh-rowanenhse, yondaderihhonyennighs ne Owira-okon, Sewayendaghkwese ji-nikayadodenh ne Kanikonra neoni ne na Tokenghske-onweh Jiyuderighwakwarighsyonh:

21 Jonhha ne wahhony desewadaderihhonyenh n'Ise yaghtiyadaaghsadatyadighste Aaghsadaderihhonyen? Ise denghnon yetshirihhonyenh, ne Ronkweh toghsa Aasenenghsko, haden Ise Aaghshe-nenghsko?

22 Ise kenh sheyennighs, ne Ronkweh ne toghsa Aarighwanerake Kanaghkwa, haden Ise sarighwaneren Kanaghkwa? Ise ne enghserighwaghswenghseke toghsa ji ok nahhoden Aaghserighwanekennihheke, haden Ise sarighwaneren Jikanakdadokenghdy?

23 Jonhha ne sewadadonnighs ne Yaghdesewaraghk'wa ne Yoderighwakwarighsyonh, jiyodookdanihnon, Desewarighwaghrihtha Nyoderighwakwarighsyonh, yaghdeghtshisehwakonnyengsstha Eghtshisewa-Niyoh?

24 Ikenh ne Raoghsenna ne Niyoh sewakonnadaghk'-wa wahhy raodinenrakonh ne yaghdehhoderighwiuyughstonh, (*Gentiles*) yatyohhetsste Ise, ase Eghniyught Jikaghyadon.

25 Ikenh Karighwiuyughstaghkne akwah Enghsadonghradaghkwe, doka Enghsaderighwenhhawa Nyoderighwakwarighsyonh: ok doka Denghserighwaghriythake ne Jiyuderighwakwarighsyonh, Sarighwiuyughstaghk yaghdejorighwiyu ne sarighwiuyughstaghk.

26 Ne wahhony dokat ne yaghdejorighwiyu ne sarighwiuyughstaghk serighwenhhawaak Natdakwarighsyonghsera ne ne yoderighwakwarighsyonh yaghkady nenne thahesariwarane Jiyaghdejorighwiyu ne sarighwiuyughstagh Ikenh sarighwiuyughstonh?

27 Neoni yah genh teyaweht nyaghdeyakorighwiuyughstonk ne neh Eghniyakonnhodenh, dokat nonkenh Enkanaghne ne Nyoderighwakwa-righsyonh, ten-sayatorehte, Onghka ne ne oweanageh neoni Karighwiuyughston serihwahrihtha, ne Jiyuderighwakwarighsyonh?

28 Ikenh Raonhha yagh Jewshaka dekenh, kanikayense Enskat atsteh nonkadyh, yaghden ony ne ken-ikenh nyakorighwiuyughstonh atsteh nonkadyh Akowaghronneh:

29 Ok Raonhha na-ah Jewshaka, ken-ikenh Enskat ne Nakonh nonkadighkonh; neoni Nyakorighwiuyughstonh ne Nakaweryaghsakonh, Kanikonghrakeh, neoni yaghden ne oweanagonh, yaghnenne Thayondade-nendon Nonkweh, ne ok ne Niyoh.

---

### CHAP. III.

**N**AHOTENH kadi ne raotsheanonnyahtsera ne *Jews*-haga? ne denhens ne ra-o-natshennonnyaghsera jii-nayawenhonh ne Naodirighwiuyughstahonh?

2 Esoe ji ok nonweh: Kayadakwe-niyu-onweh, aoriwa ken-ikenh ne Ro-nonhhakeh yodyehtonh ne raohyatonhseradogenhti ne Niyoh.

3 Ikenh do-nayawenhonh, dokat notyake yaghtaon-dayakaweghdaghkon? ne ne kenkayen ne ne yaghdeh-honneghre orighwiyu ayodon-ongh-kenh Aondayak'-aweghdaghkon ne Niyoh-neh yaghdense thiyeyoyen-dah-onh?

4 Niyoh rorighwaghstenh: orighwiyu-onweh, Ethose Niyoh nese Tokenghskekenhhak, ok Niyadehhadyh ro-di-nowenh: ase eghniyught jikaghyadon, ne na Aondon-se Daondayerarighwayeritshe ne ji-nahhoden Enghsighron-nyon, Neoni Naondon Dasadonkoghde ne o-nenh En-yesajenhhayen.

5 Ok dokat yaghdeyonkwaderighwakwarighsyonh dewarighwenhhawak ne Rastdakwarighsyonghsera ne Niyoh, Oghnahhoden Endewenron? yaghkenh ne Niyoh Tehhoderighwakwarighsyonh ne wahhy shonkwaghrerewaghdane? (I wakadady ji-niyught Nonkweh.)

6 Niyoh rorighwaghstenh: Ikenh ethoghkeh do-nen-yawen T'Kakonde Niyoh wahhajenhhayen ne Jiyonghwenjade?

7 Ikenh dokat ne raotogenhsketsera ne Niyoh senhha esoe enwaderihwareni jiwake-nowenh-onweh ji nonka raonwesenthsera. Oghniyotyerenh shekonh Iih shaden-yawen En-yonkjenh-hayen ji-niyught ne Yakorighwanera-axkonh?

8 Neoni yah senha jinayaweane (wahhy ji-nidewayadodenh o-nowenda jiniyonkhiyeren yurighwakare-nyh, neoni ji-niyught otyake eghna-awen ne ne ji-nedewenron,) Do-wahhetken ji-nidewayer, ne ne yuyanere a-ondawe? ne wahhy En-yondejirenghdaghkwe ethoghjy kady.

9 Atskwyh? senhha kenh I-ih yonkwayanere ji-niyught ne Ro-nonhha? yaghden, yahhoghtahedewayere: ikenh ne-eh Eghniyonkwatyerenh Tha-o-nenneh yurighwagnirhahonh Dejaronh *Jews*-haka neoni *Gentiles*, yedewakwekonh yonkwarighwaneren.

10 Eghniyught Jikaghyadon, yaghkaneka Deyakoderighwakwarighsyonh, yaghden yagh-Enskat:

11 Yahhonghka deyonghronkha, yahhonghka ony dehhonwadisax ne Niyoh.

12 Akwekjihhohh yonkwatthahharakwaghdonh jinnonweh rayuhhade, Enskat-neh yonkwadonhonh ne yahhothe-non Thiyada-onsayarihondane; yahhonghka Eghdeyakoyerenh ne yuyanere, yaghden yagh-Enskat.

13 Jiyako-nyadakaronde ne na yudennhodonkwenh ne Wadokdane: ne Akennaghsonneh yontha wa-ako-nikonrhaden; ne yotkon ne jiiks nagondiyatodenh, etho nakonh Eghskwendakeh.

14 Onghka jiyeghsakaronde kananonh yerighwayesaghtha neoni yuderighwatskarade-nyon:

15 Ne na Ronghsikeh yughsnoratye Ji-en-ye-nekwenghsarine:

16 Yontkaronnyane neoni Karonghyakenghsera jiniyakawe-nonhhatye:

17 Neoni ne jinnonka ne Kayanerenh yaghdehhadiyenderyh:

18 Yahhothe-non Tehhonwatshanighse ne Niyoh ohhendonh ne Radikaghdekeh.

19 Nonwa o-nenh yonkwaderyendare ken-ikenh jinnahodenshon naghtyawenraghtsera jinniwadonnyon, yawenh ne Rononhhakeh Onghka yakowenniyu nyuderighwakwarighsyonh; ne na akwekonh Jiyeghsakaronde dokat Enkannhodonke, neoni Ongghwenjakwekonh yonkwaderyghwayennire ne ra-ohhendonh Niyoh.

20 Ne waghonny jinnikaghson waderyendaghson naghtyawenraghtserakeh yahhothe-non ne Howaghronneh Thayuyadaderyjidehkanere: ikenh etho, ne Atdakwarighsyongh-tserakeh ne na yakoghronkahonh ne jinnikarighwaneren.

21 ¶ Ok nonwa ne Atdakwarighsyonghtsera ne Niyoh neh yaghdekayadare Naghtyawenraghtsera ne ra ok adenoserhenh, waghonny yurighwaghniratsstonh ne Naghtyawenraghtsera neoni ne Rodiyadadokenghdiokon;

22 Shadekade ne Atdakwarighsyonghtserakwekonh ne Niyoy-neh, ne na-ah orighwiyu-onweh Tokenghskeonweh ne Yesus Keristus-neh, jonhha akwekonh akwekjihhohh jinnikonh Nentyakeghdagkwe: yahgkaneka Thadaakyatdihha:



23 Ikenh akwekonh yakorighwaneren, neoni Entyonkwado-okthaghse ne etho Ra-onwesenghtserakonh ne Niyoh-neh.

24 Oksane jakoderighwakwarighsyonh orighwiyu a-oriwa ne ra-odenrad, Tehhodohhetsstonh ne Kenhheyatneh seghshonkwayadakwenh ne-eh na-ah Yesus Keristus-tserakonh :

25 Wahhy Niyoh-neh etho Tyoyenghdaghkonh Roronghyakenhonh Tehhodohhetsstonh orighwiyu-onweh Tokenghske-onweh ne na Ra-o-nekwenghsa, ne Enkarihhowanaghde Ra-otdakwarighsyonghsera ikenh ne Enjonkwarighwiyughstaghkwen ne Onkwarighwaneraaxhera ne Nentyodonkoghdonh, Tehhodohhetsstonh ne rodaghkatsstadonh ne Niyoh ;

26 Ne Enkarihhowanaghde, Kadon, ne onghwakeh, Ra-oderighwakwarighsyonghsera ; ne na Ra-onhha royanere-onweh, neoni ne Enseghshakorighwakwarighsyase Ra-onhha ne ne tyakaweghdaghkonh ne Yesus.

27 Kanonweh Ehgniyakoyerenh ne ethoghkeh ? ne wahhy shaden-yawenne (wadonghsere.) Oghnikayanerenghserodenh ? Kayudenghserakeh ? Yaghdeyurharats ; neok neh Atdakwarighsyonghtserakonh ji-orighwiyu Deweghdaghkonh.

28 Ne waghonny yakwarighwisa-aghs ne na-ah ne Ronkweh Aonsahhoderighwakwarighsyase Jideweghdaghkonh yaghtha-onhighden jiro-nhikon dayurighwadatye Naghtyawenraghtsera.

29 Ne ok kenh ne Ra-onhha Ra-odi-Niyoh ne *Jews*-haka ? Yaghkenh Ra-onhha Ra-odi-Niyoh ne yaghdeh-hodirighwiyugh-stonh ne *Gentiles* ? Etho, Ra-odi-Niyoh na-ah ne yaghdeh-hodirighwiyughstonh *Gentiles* shakat :

30 Jatkaghtoh nese ok Enskat Niyoh, ne wahhy Enseghshakorighwakwadakwaghse ne yakorighwiyughstonh Jideweghdaghkonh, neoni yaghdeyakorighwiyughstonh aoriwa Jideweghdaghkonh.

31 Eghkenh nendewayere entyonny a-o-kon ne ra-orighwakeh ne agarihonni Jideweghdaghkonh ? Niyoh rorighwaghstenh : orighwiyu-onweh Dewarihhowanaght ne Ra-otdakwarighsyonghsera.

## CHAP. IV.

*Akwerenh Jithaweghdahkonh Wahhonwarighwakwadakwen.*

**O**GHNAHHODEN Kady ne ken Endewenron ne ethoghkeh, ne-eh na-ah Akwerenh, Eghtshidewanihhah ji-niyught Jiroyadarahonh ne Howaghroneh, etho Jodetshenryonh.

**2** Ikenh dokat ne Akwerenh shonwarighwaghseronyennyh Kayudenghsera-okon, Ra-onhha shoyendahonh onwesengh-tsera; ok yaghden ra-ohhendonh ne Niyoh.

**3** Ikenh oghnakhoden yawenh ne Kaghyadonghseradokenghdy? Akwerenh Thaweghdaghkonh Niyoh-neh, neoni Eghna-awen sahnonwarighwakwadakwaghse ne Ra-onhhakeh ne na Aderighwakwarighsyonghsera.

**4** Nonwa Ra-onhhakeh ne Kayadenghsera ne na ne a-onsahnonwayeritshe yaghtha-adewennodaghkwe ne Kendenrad, ne ok yukarode.

**5** Ok Ra-onhhakeh ne na yahhothe-non Dekayudenhonh, nok Thonweghdaghkonh Ra-onhhakeh shonwarighwakwarighsyaseh, ne Jiyaghdehhorighwiyughstone, Jithaweghdaghkonh ne na Enshotyeritshe Enshowarighwakwadakwaghse.

**6** Shadeyught ji-niyught Dawed shakat ronwayadare ne shoyadaderihonh ne Ronkweh Ra-onhha na Niyoh Enghshakorihhontyeghden Atdakwarighsyonghsera ne yaghtenkayudenhonh.

**7** Yakawenh yakodaghskats na-ah n'Onghka sayondaderighwiyughsten ji-nijakoderighwadewaghdonh, neoni Akorighwanera-axhera Ensewaderhoroke.

**8** Rodaghskats na-ah ne Ronkweh Onghkaki ok ne Royaner yaghthaorighwaghretssten jirorighwaneren.

**9** Dawe ken-ikenh Kayadaderightsera ethoghkeh Enyakorane ne Jiyakorighwiyughstonh ne ok Enskat, nok ony En-yakorane ne yaghdeyakorighwiyughstonh shadeyught? Ikenh yakwadon ne na-ah Deweghdaghkonh ronwadewennodaghkonh ne Akwerenh ikenh Roderighwakwarighsyonh.

10 Do-niyawenhonh ethoghkeh ronwadewennodaghkonn? ne o-nenh Ra-onhha shahharighwiyughste, ne denhens arekho shihhorighwiyughstonh, yaghdehaya-dare ne Karighwiyughstaghkneh, ok ji-nonkadyh yaghdekarighwiyughstonh.

11 Neoni Ra-onhha Wahhaye-na ne wade-nyendenghstonh, ne Karighwiyughstonh, Wakarighwaghstaghkwe ne Aderighwakwarighsyonghtsera ne ne orighwiyu-onweh Tokenghske-onweh ji-nahhoden Ra-onhha royendaghkwe, shekonh arekho shishonwarighwaghseronnyenyh, ne na-ah ayudonhonh ne Ronwanihhah akwekonh ji-nikonh ne ne Tyakaweghdaghkonn, ok shekonh Ro-nonhha yaghdehodonadewennodaghkonn, ne Atdakwarighsyonghtsera Thiyudonhonghji-honh Ayo-deghyaronke ne Ro-nonhhakeh shakat:

12 Neoni ne Ronwanihhah ne na shonwarighwaghseronnyenny Ro-nonhhakeh Ongkha arekho yaghdejondaderighwaghseronnyenyh ne ok Enskat, ok Ongkha shadayawen Eghniya-ayen Jidehhode-khahhaghkwenh Jideweghdaghkonn ne ne Eghtshidewanihhah Akwerenh, ne ne shekonh arekho shihonwarighwaghseronnyenyh.

13 Ikenh ne karharatsstonh, ne na-ah Ra-onhha Enhayadakweniyuke Natdakwarighsyonghtsera ne Ongwenjakwekonh, yaghkenh, dekonh Akwerenh, ne denhens ne ne ra-o-nen yaden-yuhhetsste ne Atdakwarighsyonghtsera, nok yaden-yuhhetsste ne Yoderighwakwarighsyonh ne Deweghdaghkonn ne orighwiyu-onweh.

14 Ikenh dokat Ro-nonhha na-ah En-yeyadarake ne Atdakwarighsyonghtserakeh ne-eh En-yurighwadaye, tewehtahkonn aogon yoton-onh neoni ne Jikarharatsstonh yahhothe-non thadahondohhesste.

15 Hasekenh ne ra-orighwakeh Ji-enwatyoden Kana-k'wenhonh: ikenh ji-nonweh ne yaghdekayen Naghty-awenraghtsera, yaghki-na dekayen ne sewaderighwadewaghdonh.

16 Ne wahnony ken-ikenh ne na-ah orighwiyu-onweh Deweghdaghkonh, ne-eh Eghnayawen ne Kendenrad, Jiyeyodokde ne karharatsstonh ne-eh orighwiyu enwadon ne etho akwekonh ne wadeghyaronghs Kanen, yagheok dekenh Kenkayen Jiyoderighwakwarighsyonh, Ok ki ok shadeyught ji-nahhoden ne Thaweghdaghkonh orighwiyu-onweh ne Akwerenh, Ra-onhha na-ah Eghtshidewanihhah yedewakwekonh.

17 (Hase eghniyught Jikaghyadon, I-ih wakyonnisa-aghse ne Kanighsera eso yonghwenjakeh,) ra-ohhendonh ne Onghka Entthaweghdaghkon, shadekade Niyoh, Ra-onhha Enseghshakahonnhede ne yakawenhheyonghseron, neoni yenhharonghyenhhare ok thiyurighwakwekonh Kanikayen yaghden ne ji-niyught ok shekonh yagheyakoriwaraght enkenhake.

18 Onghka sane yahteyorharats tahrehtahkwe jinonka nayawen ne-eh na-ah akarihony ne Ronwanihhah akenhake eso yaka-onghwenjakeh, ne aodayuyanenhawe ne ne Ji-nityakowenninekenhonh, etho kady nenyawenne En-yurighwadaty ne sanen.

19 Neoni yahteyonetskha-onh jithawehtahkon, Ra-onhha yaghdelho-nonghdonnyonghsera ne Ra-onhha Raoyeronda nonwa Nen-yawenhheyonh, ne o-nenh Ra-onhha ethone Enskat Tewennyawe Niyughserakeh nithoyenh, yaghden ony arekho ne shiyawenhheyonghne ne Sarenh Kanekwendakonh:

20 Ra-onhha yahthatehogajahrehsron ne agarihoni Jinihhorharatsstonh ne Niyoh jideyudokdanihhon yaghdetyakaweghdaghkonh; ok denghnon yughnironh orighwiyu-onweh. Jideweghdaghkonh, Ro-nendonghs Tyotkonh ne Niyoh;

21 Neoni agwah kananon Jironwade-weyennonnyenyne na ji-nahhoden rorharatsstonh, rokwe-nyonh ony ne Eghnen-yawenne.

22 Neoni ne wahnony etho niyawenhonh ronwarighwaghretsstennyh ikenh Roderighwakwarighsyonh.

23 Nonwa, eghniyawenhonh yaghdekaghyadon ne Ra-onhha ra-oriwa akenhake a-oskon, ji Eghniyawenhonh ronwarighwaghretsstennyh Ra-onhha;

20 Ok ony Nonkyonhhakeh shaden-yawenne, Onghka ok t'kakondane En-yondaderighwaghretssten En-yakoderighwaheghsten, dokat n'I-ih Endideweghdaghkwe ne Ra-onhhakeh ne na-ah Jisshotketskwenh Yesus Eghtshidewayaner Jirawenhheyonghne ;

85 Onghka ronwadewendehton ne ne I-ih Ji-nijonkwarderighwadewaghdonh, neoni ne shotketskewaghdonh ne I-ih Aonsayonkwarighwiughstaghkwen.

---

## CHAP. V.

*Wakarihhonny shoderighwakwarighsyahonh Jideweghdaghkonh.*

**N**E WAHHONNY eghna-awenne Joderighwakwarighsyahonh ne Jideweghdaghkonh, yonkwayen ne skennen ne Niyoh, Wakarihhonny Eghtshidewayaner Yesus Keristus.

2 Ra-onhhakeh wahhy yonkwayen ne kaniyenhentewe wahhonni ne Jideweghdaghkonh ne ethoh ra-oniden-reghtserakeh Eghnonweh Nidewade, neoni Endewadonnharen Nayawen ne Ra-onwesenghtserakonh ne Niyoh.

3 Neoni yaghne-ok dekenh neghnayoghdon, ok Wakyonwesaghde ji-nonweh niyongwaronhyagea-onh shakat : Jaderyendare ne na-ah ne karonhyagenhsera yoyude nyako-nikonghkatsste ;

4 Neoni yako-nikonghkatsste, En-ye-nikonghraweyendeghdane ; neoni En-ye-nikonghraweyendeghdane, jinnadeyodonghwenjohhonh. (Nayawen.)

5 Neoni ayawen Eghnayeyere yaghtayondehhen ; ne enkarihhonny Jiye-noronghk'wa ne Niyoh yodenhharanoghstonh inonh niyore ne Onkweryagh sakonh ne Ronikonghriyughstonh, ne na-ah yonkhiyawyh I-ih-neh.

6 Ikenh shekonh arekho Dejonkwayadaghnironh, ne ethone Tyorighwayerihonh Keristus rawenhheyonh ikenh, ne aoriwa ne yaghdeyakoderighwakwarighsyonh.

7 Ikenh yaghdewatyeseh ne raoriwa ne Roderigh-wakwarighsyonh Ronkweh Eghnayawen Enskat ayah-ihheye; nok shekonh yaghdekadokengh-jihonh ok tha-ontyeren ne akarihony ne Ronkwediyuh otyake a-areghre eghniyawen Thenwennonghdon ne Nenghreh-hey.

8 Ok Niyoh shakawennyh ne ji-nighshako-norongh-k'wa ne Onkyonhhakeh, ji-awat ne na-ah, ji-shekonh Eghnonweh shekonh Jiyonkwarighwanera-axkonh, Keristus Shonkwenhheyaseh I-ih onkwariwa.

9 Eso senhha ne ethoghkeh, Eghna-awen nonwa eghshonkwayadakwenh ne na a-oriwa ne Ra-O-nekwenghsa, Onkyonhha t'kakonde nethoh Enjonkwayadako ne Ra-onak'wenghsarakonh Enkarihony Ra-onhha.

10 Ikenh dokat ne o-nenh Onkyonhha ne etho Enghshonkwaghswen, skariwat idewat ne Niyohneh ne rawenhheyadonh ne Royenhaheso senhha, etho skariwat, idewat t'kakonde ne Onkwayadake-nhaghsera Enjonkwayadako ne na a-oriwa Jironhe.

11 Neoni yaghne ok dekenh neghnayoghdon, ok Onkyonhha shadeyawen Dewadonnharenh Niyohneh, ne wakarihony Eghtshidewayanar Yesus Keristus, Ra-onhhakeh jiwa-onkwayendane nonwa wadewaye-na ne skariwat ondon.

12 ¶ Ne wahhony, ji-niyawenhonh shayadat ne Ronkweh rorighwaneren ondaweyade Onghwenjakwekonh, neoni En-ya-ihheyade jikarighwaneren; neoni Eghnen-yawenne Kenhheyatneh Enwadonkoghde akwekonh ne Onkwehhokon, ikenh ne na-ah akwekonh yonkwarighwaneren.

13 Ikenh jiher waghtyawenre, karighwaneren Watyonghwenjowerho: ok ne Karighwaneren yaghne dekonwarighwaghretsstennyh jinahhe yaghdekayen Natdakwarighsyonghsara.

14 Etho niyawenhonh, Kenhheyon Wakakowanka Tyodaghsawe ne Adonh ji-niyore Oses, Enekenh ony wakotraghkwen sahethoh arekho Deyakorighwaneren noghnaken Denskyatyerenne ki ne Adonh Jirorighwanhikon, Onghka kady neken Denskyatyerenne ne Ra-onhha ne wahhy ne tare.

15 Nok yahten ji-niyught ne jiyakorighwanhikon, Ken ony ji-niyught wadadewenniyu shonkwawyh. Ikenh dokat neakarihonny ne jiyako-nhikon ne Enskat yotkade ayahihheye; Eso senhha ne ra-odenrad, ne Niyoh, neoni ne shakowyh ne ra-odenrad, ne ok Raonhhajiwa shayadat, Yesusus Keristus, shakoghnerenghstaghkonh eso yaken.

16 Neoni yaghden ji-nityawenhonh ne Jeyadat yakorighwaneren, eghkady niyught ne yondadawyh: ikenh ne Kajenhhayenghtsera-konh eghnen-yawenne Enskat ne etho Jidewadonnhakaryenh Aghsa-dakonh-onweh; ok ne skennen thiyondadawyh ne na yotkade sayakorighwanhighden ne Na-onsayakoderighwakwarighsyahonh.

17 Ikenh dokat shayadat ne Ronkweh Enhhorighwanhikon Kenhhiyat wakakowanha 'a-oriwa Enskat, Eso senhha ne yakoye-nah yawedowanenh-jihonh ne kendenrad, neoni ne ne yondadawyh ne Ade-righwakwarighsyonghtsera t'kakonde Enkakowanha jiyakonnhe a-oriwa ne Enskat Yesus Keristus:)

18 Ne waghonny, ji-niyawenhonh ne Jiyakorighwanhikon ne Enskat Kajenhhayenghtserakonh En-yakorane akwekonh ne Onkwehhokon ne etho' ji-nonka Dewadonnhakaryenh n'Aghsadakonh-onweh; Eghkady hone niyught ne Jiyuderighwakwarighsyonh ne Enskat ne skennen Thiyondadawyh En-yakorane ho-nenne akwekonh Nonkwehhokon ne etho Enjondaderighwakwarighsyase ne En-yakonnheke.

19 Ikenh ne ji-niyawenhonh shayadat ne Ronkweh rodewennon-tyonh ne waghonny yutkade yonkwarighwanera-axkonh, ne kady ne yondewennaraghk'wa Enskat ne ho-nenne t'kakonde yutkade Tentthennonghdon Dentyerighwayeride.

20 Senhha Issy nonweh, ne Natdakwarighsyonghsera shondaweyade, ne na nethoh ne Karighwanhightsera ayudonhonh Ayakoghnerenghstonh, ok kakady ne karighwaneren ontkatade kendenrad eghna-awen eso senhha ne ontkatade:

21 Wahhy ji-niyught Karighwaneren ne na yokowanhanonh ne ethoh Kenhheyatneh, Eghkady ho-ne niyught ayodonhonh ne kendenrat ayokowanhanonh, a-oriwa Atdakwarighsyonghtsera, ne etho ji-niyenhhenweonweh En-yakonnheke, a-oriwa Yesus Keristus Eghtshidewayaner.

---

CHAP. VI.

*Toghsa Karighwanera-axherakonh Ji-ahetyonnheke.*

**O**GHNAHHODEN kady Endewenron ne ethoghkeh? t'kakonde kenh ok o-nenh ji-nentyonkwayeren ne Karighwanera-axherakonh, ne ne Kendenrad kishenh aganagereke aontkatade?

2 Niyoh rorighwaghstenh, Oghnendewayere, ne ne Nen-yakawenhheyonghseron jinonkadiah Karighwanera-axhera, en-yonnise-kenh En-yakonnheke ne ethoh neghnen-yoghdon?

3 Yaghdesewaderyendare, wahhy eso I tyonh ji-niyught ne Ayonkwat-nekoseraghdon ne ra-onhhakeh Yesus Keristus ne na yonkwatnekoseraghdonh Ra-onhharawenhheyat?

4 Ne wahnony shadeyonkhiyadat ne Ra-onhhaha ne etho Adatnekoserhon Jikenhheyon; ne na-ah shadenyawenne Keristus shotketskwenh Jirawenhheyonghne ne Ra-onwesenghtsera ne na Ranihhaah, shaden-yawen Onkyonhha Ehhendewaghdendy ji-nonweh ne ase-onweh ji Aetyonnheke,

5 Ikenh dokat Onkyonhha Enkayenthonne Enskatneh shaden-yughdonhake ne Jirawenhheyonh, Onkyonhha ony t'kakonde shaden-yawen ne ji-niyawenhonh Jishotketskwenh :

6 Jaderyendarak ne Ken-ikenh, ne na Eghtshidewaxdenhah wahhy Tehnowayendanhare yeghnikwekonh, ne na ne Oyeronda ne Karighwanera-axhera ne t'kakonde Akenhheye dakarine, ne kady kenthoh yedewadaghsawenh toghsa jidewaderighwaghdentyat ne Karighwaneren.



7 Ikenh Ra-onhha ne ne Nenwaghrenhheye o-nenh wahhadekwaghse jiyurighwanera-axkonh.

8 Nonwa dokat Aedewenhheye, Keristus-neh, Entyonkweghdaghkon ne ne t'kakonde shaden-yawenne yentyonnheke ne Ra-onhhakeh.

9 Jaderyendarak ne na Keristus, ne ne shotketskwenh Jirawenhheyonghne, yagh-oya, Thaonsaghrenhheye; yaghthaonsahhokweny shekonh oya ne Kenhheyon.

10 Ikenh ne na-ah Waghrenhheyade, Ra-onhha Waghrenhheyade ne Karighwanera-axherakonh ne ok ne ethone: Ok aoriwa Ra-onhha yesronnhe-onweh, Ra-onhha yesronnhe-onweh Niyoh-neh.

11 Shaden-yawenne Jadewennodaghkonhak ji-niyught Niyadejonh Ensewenhheyade orighwiyu ne Karighwanera-axherakonh, nok yenseghsonnhe-ke Niyoh-neh Enkarihhonny Yesus Keristus Eghtshidewayaner.

12 Kinyoh toghsa ne Karighwaneren satyenhaghs ne Akakowanha a-ondaweyade Akahhetkenghde Jerondakeh, ne nasewennaraghkwe a-ondaweyade ne ji-niyunosshat-okon wahhetken wahhy.

13 Yaghden ony Nakanenhhonden Ise Saghsthonderitserakeh ji-niyught Ji-niwatsheronnyaghkodense ne yaghdeyuderighwakwarighsyonh ne ne Jikarighwaneren: nok Kanenhhonden Niyadejonh Niyoh-neh ji-niyught notyake ne ne shekonh yakonnhe Jiyakawehheyonghne, neoni Saghsthonderitsera ji-niyught Watsheronnya-donh ne Atdakwarighsyonghtsera ne Niyoh-neh.

14 Ikenh ne Karighwaneren t'kakonde toghsa ne Aesatya-dakwe-niyughsten. Aesaghdorarake: ikenh yaghwahhy deghsyadare Norighwakeh ne ok jadare Kendenradneh.

15 Do nen-yawenne? Endewarighwanerake kenh, Enkarihhonny Jiyahheghdedewayadare ne orighwakeh, ne ok neh Kendenradneh, Niyoh Enhhohhetkense.

16 Yaghdesewaderyendare, Onghka na-ah ne Enkannenhhonden Jonhha-tserakonh yetshinhase-okon ne Naesewadewennaraghkwe, Ra-onhha shako-nhase-okon Jonhha Onghka kiok ne En-yondewennaraghkwe; ne denhens ne Karighwaneren En-ya-ihheyade, Kendenhens kayen Konwawennaraghkwenh eghniyakoyerenh ji-nonkadyh Nyoderighwakwarighsyonh?

17 Ok Niyoh Engtshisewadonren, wahhy ne ise eghniyught ne yetshinhase ne Karighwaneren: ok I-se wahhy sewawennaraghkwenh Tyoyenghdaghkwenh ne seweryaneh wahhy Ji-ni-kayerenh yetshirighwakeghronnyh ne wahhy yeyetshiyaghtkawennyh Jonhhakeh.

18 Ji-niyawenhonh ethoghkeh t'Kaghson Enjisewadadewenniyuke ne Karighwanera-axherakeh. Jonhha eghnen-yawenne ne Enjetshinhaseke Jiyuderighwakwarighsyonh.

19 I-ih wakadady ne ji-nikarihhdondenh Nonkweh, wakarihhonny jityoriwakonde ne Sewawaghronneh; ikenh ji-niyught I-se sewayen yu-nenhhondahonh sewaghsthonderitsera Ao-nhatsera ne Karigh-waxhenh neoni ne sewaderighwadewaghdonghtsera, Sewaderighwa-dewaghdonghtserakonh, ne kady nonwa Aonsakanenhhonden sewaghsthonderitserakeh aesewanhaseke ji-nonka yoderighwakwarighsyonh, ji-nonkadyh orighwadokenghdi-tserakonh.

20 Ikenh ne o-nenh Jonhha ne na ne sewanhatsera ne Karighwanera-axhera, Wesewatyadondako ne Jiyuderighwakwarighsyonh.

21 Oghnahhoden yoghyanyondahonh sewayendaghkwe Jonhha ne ethoghkeh ji-nonweh ji-nikarihhdondense ka-onghdeh nikayen n'I-se nonwa Ensewadehhen? ikenh ne jiyeyodokde ne kenhenh ji-nikarihhdondense Kenhheyat na-ah.

22 Nok nonwa ji-niyught kaghson jisewadadewennyu ne Jikarighwaneren, neoni Eghnen-yawen ra-o-nhatsera ensewadon ne Niyoh Jonhha enjisewahhawake ne sewahhighk ji-nonkadyh orighwadokenghdi-tserakonh, neoni ne jiyeyodokde, ji-niyenhenwe-onweh yen-yakonnheke.

23 Ikenh ne Ji-nikakaryaxherodenh ne Karighwane-ren Kenhheyat na-ah; nok neh shakowyh ne Niyoh ne na-ah ji-niyenhhenwe-onweh yen-yakonnheke ne enhharihhonny Yesus Keristus Eghtshidewayaner.

---

## CHAP. VII.

*Yaghdeyushatsstenghserayen norighwakeh Issy nonweh  
ji-nikariwes ne Ronkweh Enghronnheke.*

**Y**AGHDEJADERYENDARE, dewadadeken-okonhah, (ikenh I-ih wakadady Ro-nonhhakeh ne ne ro-naderyendare Norighwakeh) oghniyutyerenh ne Norighwakeh Entho-nonghdonse ne Ronkweh ji-niyught ji-niyore ji-nenwe Enghronnheke?

2 Ikenh ne Tyothonwisen ne na yoyen yo-nyakonh kanerenh ji-nonweh ne orighwakeh ne Jiyo-nyakonh, jinenwe Enghronnheke; nok dokat ne Ro-ne Enghrenheye, Aonhha sontnerenghsy Norighwakeh ne Jiyo-nyakonne.

3 Ethoghkeh kady, dokat, Aghsonh Ronnhe Na-onhha Rodinyakonh, Aonsayo-nyake ne Thihhayadade ne Ronkweh, Aonhha na Enkonwana-donghkwe wakarighwanerake Kanaghkwa: nok dokat Aonhha Ro-ne Enghrenheye, Aonhha sondadewenniyune ne ethoh Orighwakeh; eghkady naawen Aonhha yaghdeyurighwane-ren ne Kanaghkwa, shekonh Aonhha Enwadon Enjo-nyake ne Thihhayadade ne Ronkweh.

4 Ne wahhonny, I dewadadeken-okonhah, Jonhha ony shaden-yawen ne Wedewenhheye Norighwakeh Ra-Oyerondakeh Keristus; ne na Jonhha dokat Aonsayakonyake ne shekonh oya, shaden-yawenne ne Raonhhakeh Onghka na Jotketskwenh ne Kenhheyatneh, ne-eh wahhy ya-onsedewahhewe ne Aonghyanyonden ne Niyohneh.

5 Ikenh ne o-nenh eghdewayadare ne Howaghroneh, ne ne ji-niyeyonkwanikonghrehhaghs ne Karighwane-ra-axhera-okon, wahhy Ehhikare ne Orighwakeh, yuyudenhonh Nokwaghsthonderitserakonh, ne Eghya-onse-dewahhewe ne Ji-niyughyaniyondaghkwe ne Kenhheyatneh.

6 Nok nonwa Nen-yonkhiyaghtkawennyh Norighwakeh wahhy ji-niyught En-yaihheye ne-eh eghnonweh niyonkwaye-nawakonh; ne wahhy eghnen-yonkwayeren ase-kenhhak ne Kanikonra, neoni yaghden ne Nakayonghnehha ne Jiyonkhighyadonnyh ne wahtyawenrahtsera.

7 ¶ Oghnahhode kady Endewenron ne Ethoghkeh? Niken-kenh karighwaxhenh Norighwakeh? Niyoh rorighwaghstenh. Yaghden, yaghdekyenderhahon ne Karighwaneren, ne ok Orighwakeh: Ikenh yaghdewakaderyendare ne ji-niyu-nosshat ne wahhetken, yawenh sane Norighwakeh, Toghsa ok Aaghshe-nossha.

8 Ok Karighwaxhenh, ne aoriwa senha wahrenene ne Ji-niwennyh, yodyoten I-ih-tserakonh akwekonh ne jini-karihhdodense Kaposshah-tsera Karighwaxhenhhokon, Ikenh yaghdekayadare Natdakwarighsyonghtsera, Karighwaneren yawenhheyonghne.

9 Ikenh I shikonnhe ethone yaghdekayadare ne Kayanerenh: nok ne o-nenh Naghtyawenraghtsera Ji-niwennyh shonwe, Karighwaneren ontyegh-ste, neoni wakihheye.

10 Neoni ne Ji-niwennyh, ne na-ah Karihhowanaghdonh kaweyennendahonh ne En-yonnheke, waketshenry Kennhheyatneh onghke-kenh.

11 Ikenh ne Karighwaneren, ne a-oriwa senhha wahhe-nene ne Ji-niwennyh Aghtyawenraghtsera, Onke-nikonrhaden, neoni ne a-oriwa Onkeriyu.

12 Ne wahhonny ne Natdakwarighsyonghtsera ne na orighwadokenghdy, neoni t'karighwayery, neoni yuyanere.

13 Ne ethone genh ne Ken-ikenh ne yuyanere Wakenhheyaseh ne I-ih-neh? Niyoh rorighwaghstenh, ok Karighwaneren, etho nenne ok Thiyutkwathonh ne Karighwaneren, yoyude Nikihheye-onweh eghnaawen ne nyuyanereghkwe; wahhy Karighwaneren Ji-niwennyh ne a-oriwa eghna-awen ya-neghrakwah yonkwarighwanera-axkonh.

14 Ikenh yonkwaderyendare ken-ikenh ne niyoderighwakwarighsyonh niken na-ah Kanikonghrenhhawe; ok n'I-ih ji-nonkyadodenghste, Onkwadenghni-non Karighwanera-axherakonh.

15 Ikenh ken-ikenh ji-nikatyerha, yaghdeke-nonwese; ikenh ji-nahhoden Eghniwakyerenh, ken-ikenh ji-niyawenhonh yagh-n'I-ih; ok ji-nahhoden ixwenghse, ken-ikenh ji-niwakyerenh.

16 Toka ethone Eghnenwakyeren ne ken-ikenh yaghki Deke-nonwese, Wakeryendiyoghs ne etho Kayanereghserakeh ne na-ah yuyanere.

17 Nonwa denghnon yaghden shegon ne Iih nehni-gatyerha ok Karighwara-axhera ne na Wakatyennyh yekayen I-ih-neh.

18 Ikenh Wakaderyendare I-ih-neh iwat (wahhy Akewaghronneh) Eghhiwat wakatyennyh ne yaghdeyuyanere: ikenh Eghnitkanikonghrodenh Tyotkonh ikhave; ok do na-akyere ne yuyanere yaghdeketshenryese.

19 Ikenh ne yuyanere Eghna-akyere, yahheghdewakyerenh: nok ne wahhetken ne ne yahheghtha-okyeren Eghniwakyerenh.

20 Nonwa dokat Eghna-akyere yaghdense Dewakatthondadonh, ne-eh wahhy yah Iih tegenh nehni-gatyerha, ok Karighwanera-axhera Wakatyennyh I-ih-tserakonh.

21 Waketshenry kady ne Kayanerenh, wahhy, ne o-nenh Eghnakyere ne ne yuyanere, nok shekonh waxhere ne wahhetken.

22 Ikenh I-ih onkeweyensstase ne Raoyanerenghserakonh ne Niyoh Oghnaken ne nakonk iwat Ronkweh:

53 Ok wakatgaghtho shekonh, oya Norighwakeh ne I-ih Axthonderitserakonh, Waderiyuh ne Kayanerengh-serakeh Ake-nikonghrakeh, neoni Eghwakyadenhha- wightha ji-nonweh Ke-naghskwa ya-ondon ji-nonkadyh Norighwakeh jikarighwaneren ji-nahhoden iwat Naxthonderi-tserakeh.

24 O wakidenght n'I-ih Ji-nikonkwedodenh! Onghka Ensewaknerenghsy Noyerondakeh ne Ken-ikenh Jikenhheyon.

25 Wahhiyadonren Niyoh, ne rorihhonnyh Yesus Keristus Eghtshidewayaner, Eghkady niyught Nake-nikonghrakeh ne yadekyadyh Riyudenghse ne Kayanerenh ne Niyoh, nok neh Howaghronneh Kariwanera-axherakeh nenne-eh.

---

## CHAP. VIII.

*Onghka Akoyadakaghdeh ne ji-nonkadyh Dewadonnha-karyenh. Oghnahhoden Kahhetkenghtha t'kayenghdaghk'wa Howaghronneh.*

**N**E kadi wahhonny, nonwa yaghdeskayen ne Adewendeghtsera ne Ro-nonhhakeh ne Eghyeyadareghkonh Keristus Yesus, Onghka yaghdekonwakaghdayese Akonwayanenhawe ne Akowaronh, ok Enkonwayanenhawe ne Kanikonghrakeh.

2 Ikenh ne Kayanerenh ne Kanikonghrakeh ne na yonnhe Keristus-neh Yesus ne na shakyadakwenh skadadewenniyu Norighwakeh Ji-karighwaneren neoni Jikenhheyon.

3 Ikenh Oghnahhoden ne Kayanerenh ne yaghthakakwe-nyonnhe iwat etho ne wahhonny yukenhhiyonh Jideyudokdanihchon Nowaghronneh, Niyoh Thonhahonh nakwah Ra-onhha Royenhah Eghnihhodatyerenh ji-niyught nyorighwanera-axkonh Nowaghronneh neoni a-oriwa Karighwanera-axhera, En-yodewendeghdeh ne Karighwanera-axhera iwat ne Howaghronneh:

4 Kenwahhy ne Atdakwarighsyonghtsera Kayanereinghtserakeh ne denhens a-ondon yakayendaghjy Onkyonhha-tserakonh, Onghka yaghdekonwaghsera ne Howaghronneh, ok denghnon ne Konwaghsera ne Kanikonra.

5 Ikenh Aka-onhha ken-ikenh ne Konwaghsera ne Akowaghronneh, eghnen-yeyere den-yeghsnye-ne ne jinahhodenshon ne Oyerondakeh; nok ne ne Aka-onhha ne konwaghsera ne Kanikonra, ne jiniyadekariwakeh ne Kanikonghrakeh.

6 Ikenh ne Nennonghdonnyongh-tsera Karighwane-ren ne na ne Kenhheyon: nok neh Jikanikonghrakweniyu En-yonnonghdonnyonhheke ne-eh En-yak-onnheke neoni kayanerenh.

7 Ne waghonny ne jiniyu-nosshat wahhetken Ennonghdonnyonghtsera ne na deghyadatswenghse ne Niyoh; ikenh yahheghdeyeadareghkonh Ra-oyanereinghtserakeh ne Niyoh, yaghden orighwiyu-onweh yahheghthayawen.

8 Etho niyught Ako-onhha ne Eghyeyadare jiniyu-nosshat ne wahhetken ne Howaghronneh yaghdeyaweight a-aweryendiyu ne Niyoh.

9 Nok Jonhha yahehtesewayatare jiniyu-nosshat Nowaghronneh, ne ok ne Kanikonghrakeh, dokat Eghnenyughdon ne Kanikonra daweghde Niyoh waghyatyenhaghse, Nonwa dokat ji ok Onkwew yaghne deyehhawe ne Kanikonra ne Keristus, yagh Ra-onhha dehhowenh.

10 Neoni dokat Keristus enwadaghke I-sekeh, ne Oyeronda ne na Wakenhheye a-oriwa ne Karighwane-ren, ok ne Kanikonra yonnhe a-oriwa ne aderihwagwarihsyonhtsera.

11 Ok dokat ne Kanikonra Ra-onhhakeh, ne ne shotketskewaghdonh Yesus Jirawenhheyonghne, ne Ensatyenhaghse I-sekeh, Ra-onhha na-ah shotketskewaghdonh Keristus Jirawenhheyonghne t'kakonde shaden-yawenne En-yonnheke ne Sewayeronda-okon enkarihhonny Ra-onhha Ra-onikonghrakeh ne ne satyennyh n'I-sekeh.

12 Ne waghonny, Dewadadeken-okonhah, yonkwatkarode, yagh Nowaghronne, ne Aetyonnheke aedewaghsera Nowaghronneh.

13 Ikenh dokat Eghnenghsonnhodenhake ne Enghtere ne Howaghronneh, Waghshihye, ok dokat Jonhha ne enkarihonny ne Kanikonra Eghnenkayere Enkahhetkenghde ji-niwatyeranyonghs ne Oyerondakeh, ne na t'kakonde Enjonnheke.

14 Ikenh Ji-niyakonh neneh ne yakoghsharinhonh ne Kanikonghrakeh ne Niyoh, ne na ne shakoyen-okonhah ne Niyoh.

15 Ikenh yaghne Desaye-nah ne Kanikonra ne a-onde-naghskonny are, ne Aaghsetshaghnighseke, ok sewaye-nah ne Kanikonra ne Sewadaderakwaghseh, ne wahhy dewatstaraghk'wa, Rakenyh, Rakenyh.

16 Ne Kanikonra yadekayadyh Enwadaghkatsste Norighwiyu-onweh enkenhhake Nonkwanikonghrakeh ne na-ah shonkwayen-okonhah ne Niyoh.

17 Neoni dokat Exhahokonhah, ethoghkeh akowenghk Natdakwarighsyonghsera akowenghk Ra-otdakwarighsyonghsera Niyoh-neh, neoni yadenkayeghston ne Ra-otdakwarighsyonghsera ne Keristus, dokat Eghnen-yawenne ne na endewaronghyaken Enskatneh ne Ra-onhha, wahhy ne akarihonny Enskatneh Aaghshonkyonwesaghde.

18 Ikenh I-ih yiekhess ne kenhenh Ji-nikaronghyakenghserodenh ne Nonghwakeh yahhothe-non Thadeskyatyerenh Ji-niyukara ne Ra-onwesenghtsera ne na t'kakonde Enghshonkwanadonhaghse Onkyonhhakeh.

19 Ikenh ne orighwiyu odokenhonh yonkwarhare ne ne yonkwadewennodaghkonh wakwennonna a-oriwa ok thonderighwattho ne ne shakoyenhokonhah ne Niyoh.

20 Ikenh ne Ji-niyakyonhe ji-nikaghson Eghyeyadareghkonh ji-nonkadyh kanayeghsera kanikonrhodon Onowenda, yaghtyakoghnyoda-aghste, ok en-yerighwisake ne Ra-onhhakeh Onghka eghyeyadareghkonne He-naghskwa ne shakat ne Ayawen;

21 Aoriwa ne ji-nikaghson yadekayadyh ho-nenne-eh t'kakonde Enjakoghnerenghsy ji-nonka He-naghskwa yudaxenhonh yuhhetkenhonh etho Ra-onwesenghtserakonh yenjondadewenniyune Ra-oxhada ne Niyoh.



22 Ikenh yonkwaderyendare ne na ne Onghwenjakwekonh Ji-nikaghson yo-nonghshe-nha neoni karonghya-kenghsera kanonghwakdenghserakonh oghseronnyh Nonghwakeh.

23 Neoni yagh o-nonhha ok dekenh, ok Onkyonhha ony shatyawenne, wahhy eghtyotyerenghdonh Tyo-ny-ondahonh ne Kanikonghrakeh, eghkady ony niyught n'I-ih yonkyonghshe-nha Onkyonhhatserakonh, Dewa-nonghne ne ne kanheghtseriyuh, ne ne a-onsayonkwani-konradane, ne Na-onsontnerenghsy Nonkwayeronda.

24 Ikenh ne Enjonkwayadako Jiyonkwadewennodaghkonh Kayanerenh: ok ne Konwadennodaghkonh ne Yekenghs, yaghnenne Deyudewennodaghk; ikenh Oghna-nahhoden ne Ronkweh ji-ok nihhakenghs, nahhoden kady ne Ra-onhha shekonh rorhare?

25 Ok dokat ne Den-yonkwadonghwenjony ne ne yaghdedewakenghs, wahhy Endewadennikonghkatsste Endewennonnake.

26 Shadayught ony ne Kanikonra shaden-yawenne En-joye-nawase Ji-niyonkwakenhheyonh ji-niyonkwaderighwakeghronnyh; ikenh yaghdeyonkwaderyendare ji-nayakwayere Nen-yakwaderennayen jidenghnon nayonkwayeren, ok ne Kanikonra yaden-yuyadighste Eghnenkayere Tyonkwaderennayennhighs ne ne ayonkyonghshenhake ne ne yaghdeyaweght aondon Daonderihhogsere.

27 Neoni ne Ra-onhha ne ne resax ne Aweryaghsonkon roderyendaraghjihhonh ji-nahhoden Jiyonnonghdonnyon ne Kanikonghrakeh, ne waghonny Ra-onhha roghson Jiyonkhiyaderennayenny orighwiyu-onweh karighwakwe-niyu-onweh Orighwadokenghdy-onweh Eghnityawenhonh ne Ra-o-nikonra ne Niyoh.

28 Neoni yonkwaderyendare Orighwakwekonh yadekayudenghserayeghstonh Nyoyanere ne Ro-nonhha-keh ne ne ronwanoronghk'wa ne Niyoh, ne Ro-nonhha-keh Onghka ne yondade-nadonghkwenh ne Ji-nityawenhonh ji-nithorighwison ji-nihhoyerenh.

29 Ikenh Ra-onhha ok shihhoderyendare, Eghnihhoyerenh ony Jikayadakwe-niyu-onweh Jitho-nakeraghdonh ne ne Ji-nihhayadodenh ne Royenhah, ne kady Ra-onhha ayodonhonh ne a-ondayutyerenghdon Ao-nakeradon Kanenhherhen jiyonkwatkade Dewadadekenokonhah.

30 Shadeyught ony, Ra-onhha eghnihhoyerenh jiniyagonh ne shagoyataragwen, Ro-nonhha shaden-yawenne yenghshako-nadon: neoni ne-eh na-ah yenghshako-nadon Ro-nonhha shaden-yawenne Enseghshakoyadako enjondadewenniyune; neoni ne-eh Aka-onhha enjondadewenniyune, Ro-nonhha ne na Shaden-yawenne Enseghshakoyadaderighste.

31 Oghnahnoden Endewenron ne ethoghkeh ne Kenikenh Ji-nikarihodense? dokat ne Niyoh enghshonkwariwawase Onghka En-yekweny En-yonkhirighwaghretssten?

32 Ra-onhha ne ne yahteshongwanonhyani-ekhon ne nakwah Ra-onhha Royenhah, ok seghshonkwaghnerenghsyonh Ra-onhha rodadewendeghdonh yedewakwekonh onkwariwa, Do nayawenhonh ne yaghtha-oyadawenghdatye-ne shatyawenne shonkwarighwawyh orighwakwekonh?

33 Onghka eghyen-yeyen ji-ok na-orihhoden ne ne aonwarighwa-yenhaghse ne Niyoh raoghronkwenh? ne wahhy Niyoh ne na Deghshonkwaghsye.

34 Onghka na neh shagodewendehtha? ne wahhy Keristus ne na Rawenhheyonh. Orighwiyu eso thaweryendiyohonh, wahhy shotketskwenh are, Ra-onhha ne shadeyawenhonh ne ji-nonka raweyendeghdaghkonh ne Rasnonkeh ne Niyoh, Ra-onhha ony Deghshonkwadere�nny.

35 The-non den-yonkwakhaghsyade erenh En-yonkwayadontyeghde Ji-nihho-nidenreghskonh ne Keristus? T'kakondane kanoronghjihonh, Kendenghtheghtsera, Dewennikonghkaryenh, Adonghkaryakon, Akoyadoskonshon, thenwennonghdon, Karonghyakenghsera? (doka Ashare-kowah.)

36 Eghse-niyught Jikaghyadon, ikenh I-se sariwa yonkhiyawenthoghs Eghniserakwekonh; Eghnaonkwayadawen ji-niyught Deyudinakarondonhah Wakonwadiryu.

37 Yaghden, ne akwekonh ne Ken-ikenh ji-nahhoden-shon Onkyonhha senhha eso Thenwatkwatho naden-shennyeghtsera, raorihhonyat ne na shonkwanoronghk'wa.

38 Ikenh I-ih Eghniyonke-nikonghrayerenh, ne ne yaghne Kenhheyon, yaghden ony ne yonnhe, yaghden ony ne Karonghyakeghro-non, yaghden ony ne Kondiyadakwe-niyushon, yaghden ony ne Kashatsstenghsera, okon, yaghden ony Ji-niyutyeranyon nonwa, yaghden ony ne ji-nahhoden ne dawe.

36 Yagh ony ne E-nekenghji yagh ony ne Nakonghji, yagh ony ne oya ji ok nahhoden ne Konnonnhe-nyon, ne Dayonkhikhaghsy ne ne Jironwanoronghk'wa ne Niyoh, ne ne ken-ikenh Keristus-neh, Yesus Eghtshidewayaner.

---

## CHAP. IX.

*Paul's wahho-nikonghraxhen aoriwa ne Jewshaka.*

**K**ADON Tokenghske-onweh ne Keristusneh, yaghdewake-nowenh, Akweryendakeh eghniyught ne kahhawe ne I-ih Jitokengsoke-onweh ne Ro-nikonghriyughstonh-tserakonh.

2 Ne na-ah kowanenh Wak'wisshenghne neoni tyotkonh wake-nikonghraxhenghse Nakweryaghsakonh.

3 Ikenh Aakkweny Jidewakadonghwenjonyh ne ne yadekyadyh ne ne Eghnayawenne akadadewendeghde ne Keristusneh ne akarihony ne Kadadeken-okonhah, Aknekwaghsa ne Akaghstonde ne ne aonderighwadako akanaghne:

4 Onghka na-ah ne Iserathhaka, ne ne Ra-nonhha ronwana-wyh ne Adadawightseriyuh, neoni ne Onwesenghtsera, neoni ne Ji-nikarighwison, neoni ne yondadawyh ne Kayanerenh, neoni ne Enhhonwayudenghse ne Niyoh, neoni ne Karkaratsstonh;

5 Onghka agowenhk na ne Kanighsera, neoni Onghkakeh ji-niyutye-renh ne Kanoshaghtsera ne wahhetken, Keristus iroh, Ra-onhha akwekonh rayadakwe-niyu, Niyoh Raoyadaderightsera ji-niyenhenwe. Awend.

6 Yahheghdeyawenhonh shekonh ne raowenna ne Niyoh yahhothe-non thiyeyuyendahonh. Ikenh Rononhha yaghdekakwekonh ne Iserathhaka akenhhake ji-nikonh ne Iseratt-neh.

7 Yaghnedekenh, akarihonny Ro-nonhha ne na ne rao-nen ne Akwerenh, nekenh Ro-nonhha akwekonh Radixha-okonhah : Ok, Eghnonka Aisac, ne na-ah ne sonen Enkonwanha ne Enkonwa-nadonghkwe.

8 Ne wahhy, Ro-nonhha na-ah ne Aoxhada-okon ne ne Kanosshaghtsera ne Wahhetken, ne ne Ken-ikenh yaghenne ne Deghshakoyen-okonhah ne Niyoh : ok ne Exha-okonhah ne ne Karharatsstonh Eghyeyadare ji-nonweh Naonsakanenhhonden.

9 Ikenh ne ne Ken-ikenh ne Owenna Jikaratsstonh, ne kady nakwah nonwa Eghnenkyere I-ih Enkewe, Sarenh T'Kakonde En-yuwirayendane Rajin.

10 Neoni yaghne ok dekenh ne kenhenh : nok ne o-nenh *Rebecca* Eghnaawen Wakaneronne aoriwa Jeyadat, Shatyawenne ne Eghtshidewanihhah Aisac ;

11 (Ikenh ne Exha-okonhah arekho Deyako-nakeradonh, yaghony arekho Oghdeyakotyerenh Nayuyane-reke ne denhens wahhetken, ne ken-ikenh ne ji-nihhoyerenh ne Niyoh, Entyoyanenhhawe ne Ji-enhhorakwen enwadon Enkadane, yaghne kayudenghsera, ne ok ne Raonhhakeh ne enhshagoronhyenhare ;)

12 Yakawenh Naonhhakeh, ne ne Tyakoxdenhah ne na-ah En-yondatye-nawase ne Nityakoyensa :

13 Hase eghniyught Jikaghyadon, Yakwek ri-noronghk'wa, nok ne *Esau* righswenghse.

14 Oghnahhoden kady Enjidewenron ? Kayenkenh ne yaghdeyuderighwakwarighsyonh ne Niyoh-neh ? Niyoh rorighwaghstenh.

15 Ikenh rawennyh ne Oses, I-ih Enkhedenre ne Onghka ok I-ih Enkhedenre, neoni I-ih Enwake-nikonghrareke Enkhedenre Onghka ok Enwake-nikonghrareke Enkhedenre.

16 Eghkady niyught yaghraonhha Tethorighwison, yahhony Raonhhakeh Tetyoyenghdaghkonh ne entharahade, ok se Niyoh ne na shako-nadonnyh ne Rao-nidenrechtsera.

17 Ikenh ne Kaghyadonghseradokenghdy Rawen-nyh ne Raonhhakeh ne *Pharaoh*, shaden-yawenne ikenh Ken-ikenh shadeyught thiweghdonh I-ih Konketskwenh E-nekenh, ne na I-ih Enkonnadonhaghse Nakeshatsstenghsera Nisekeh, neoni ne akarihony Naxhenna Daonderighware-ny Dayonghwenjowerho.

18 Ne waghony royen Ennidenrechtsera Ongka ki ok Raonhha Enghshako denre, neoni Ongka ki ok Raonhha t'kakonde senhha Enhhaghnirade.

19 Ensewenron nethoghkeh ne I-ih-neh, Oghnaawen ji-shekonh Wahhorighwaxhase? ikenh Ongka Enkonwadonnyhase ne ase ji-nihhoyerenh?

20 Yaghden ok, O Ronkweh, Ongka n'Ise ne ne Aondaghtshadatyase Daondaghtsewennoko Niyoh? Enwadon ne ji ok nen-yawenne ji-nensewenron ne Raonhhakeh ne ne ji-nikayerenh jikaghson, Oghna-ah Eghnaghskwayere?

21 Yaghkenh ne Ratshedonny Thaondahhennonghdon ne Rao-nawaatssta, ne ne ok ne shakat Jiyutwe-nonyh Nerakaghson ne Enskat Nyeraghk'wa ne Nayotkonnyenghston, neoni Nenskat nyaghdeyotkonnyenghst?

22 Do-nayawenne ne Niyoh, nareghre Rhe-nadonhaghs ne Rao-nak'wenghsera, neoni Awe-nene ne Rao-shatsstenghsera, Ehhayeyadareghkwen tyotkonh o-nenh eso jiwahhonnise Aderyendakaryaghtsera ne yeraghk'wa-okon ne Kanakwenghsera Nen-yenkayerine Enhhaghdonde-onweh.

23 Neoni Naondon Ashakodokaden ne Atshokowaghsera ne Raonwesenghtsera ne yeraghk'wakeh ne rao-nidenrechtsera, ne ne Raonhha Jityotyerenghdonh rokanonnyh ne Raonwesenghtsera.

24 Shadeyught Onkyonhha, ne shonkwenghnonkdaghkwenh, yaghne ok dekenh ne *Jews*-haka, ok shaden-yawenne nyaghdeyakorighwighstonh? (*Gentiles*.)

25 Ji ony nihhoyeraseh ne *Osee*, Ne Enkhe-nadonghkwe Akonkweda, ne sane, Nyahhi-dewakonkweda, neoni Aonhha yako-noronghk'wa, ne na Nyaghdeyako-noronghk'waghkwe.

26 Neoni t'kakonde Eghnen-yawenne, ne ne ji-nonweh nitkawennendaonh ne Ra-nonhhakeh, Jonhha yagha dewakonkweda; ne wahhy t'kakonde Enhhonwadina-donghkwe ne shakoyen-okonhah ne ne Ronnhe-onweh Niyoh.

27 *Esaias* eghnaawen Wahhatsstaraghkwe ne Jiniyutyerenh ne *Israel*, Ethosane yaghdeweneh Jini-nyoghkwa ne ne Ondatyen-okonhah ne *Israel*-haka Jiniyutkade No-neghsaronghkwa ne Kanyadarakeh-kowah, ne nyaodadenre na-ah Enjakoyadako;

28 Ikenh Raonhha enhhaweyennendane ne Kayudenghsera, neoni Denkayakon Nenjonsonhhaka ne Aderighwakwarighsyonkeh: Hasekenh Nikayudenghseres-hah jinenhhayere ne Royaner ne n'Ongghwenjakeh.

29 Neoni Jiniyawenhonh *Esaias* Rawenh Jityotyere-ghdonh, ne ok enwadon ne Royaner ne Raodenshen-nyeghtserakonh on-yenghde Shonkwenraseh ne Kanen naonsondeghyaron, Eghnayonkwayadawenhonh jiniyawenhonh ne *Sodoma*, neoni shadayawenhonh ne etho *Gomorrha*.

30 Ognahhoden kady endewenroni nethoghkeh? ne ne yaghdeshodirighwiughstonh (*Gentiles*), ne Nyaghne dehhadirighwaghsera Nyoderighwakwarighsyonh, ne Naodiyendahonh ayudonhonh Natdakwarighsyonghsera, shadeyught ne Atdakwarighsyongh-sera ne ne Jideweghdaghkonh.

31 Ok *Israel*, ne radirighwaghsera ne Kayanerenh ne Natdakwarighsyonghsera, ne nyaghdehhonwanawighne ne Kayanereghsera Aderighwakwarighsyonghsera.

32 Nahoten wagarihonni? aoriwa Jiyaghdehhonnesax Jideweghdaghkonh, ok jiniyught Eghtyorighwaniyonde ne Kayudenghserakeh-hokon ne Kayanerenh: ikenh Ro-nonhha Tahhonaghdeke Tahho-naghsityake Jiyonen-yode;

33 Hase eghniyught Jikaghyadon, Jatkaghtoh, I-ih ehyenghyen *Sion*-neh ne Jiyo-non-yode ne Tyakogh-dex ne Otsstenra ne wako-nhike, neoni Onghkakiok Entyakeghdaghke ne Raonghhakeh yaghdeyaweght Aondehhen.

---

CHAP. X.

*Ne Ji-nadekyatdihhenh ne Atdakwarighsyonghsera ne n'Orighwakeh, neoni ne ne Jideweghdaghkonh.*

**D**EWADADEKEN-OKONHAH. Akweryaneh eghnityoght Jiwakaderennayen Niyoh-neh aoriwa Iserat-haka, ne ne aondon daondonkoghde. (Skennen.)

2 Ikenh I-ih nenne-eh wakheyaderighwanonnaaghse, ne ne Ken-ikneh Ji-nadehhonwadonghwenjonyh ne Niyoh, ok yaghden Eghdetyoght ne Kanikonghrakeh.

3 Ikenh Ro-nonhha ji-nityawenhonh ok Thiyurigh-wendeh ne Niyoh Raotdakwarighsyonghsera, (yaghtihyehhodi-nikonghyendahonh,) neoni wadewadawenrye ne onderihhowanaghde ne Ro-nonhha Rao-natdakwarighsyonghsera, yaghdehhoneronh ne Ro-nonhha Eghniyakwayer ne etho ne Raotdakwarighsyonghtsera ne Niyoh

4 Ikenh Keristus-se ne Eghyeyodokde ne ji-nakarih-hoden ne Ken-ikneh Atdakwarighsyonghtsera ne Niyadeyakonh ne Tyakaweghdaghkonh.

5 Ikenh Oses royeronnitsstonh ne Aderighwakwarighsyonghtsera ne na ne Kayanerenh, ne ne Ronkweh Eghnaayere ji-neken nikariwakeh ne na Enhhaonn-hede.

6 Ok ne Aderighwakwarighsyonghtsera ne na-ah ne Deweghdaghkonh yudadyh Kenkayen Kajenhhayenghtseriyuh, Toghsa jironh ne Seryaghsakonh, Onghka ne kenhenh En-yontharadade ne Karonghyakonh? (ne ne Aondahhonwayadatsnenghde ne Keristus ne Ene-kenghjy:)

7 Ne denhens, Onghka Nakonh-kowah niyaayen? (ne ne Daondahonwayadakaradade ne Keristus are jira-wenhheyonghne.

8 Ok nahhoden watonh? ne Nowenna okhethoh na n'Isekeh, shaden-yawenne ne T'shakonh, neoni ne Ser-yaghsakonh: kenwahhy ne Nowenna ne Deweghdagh-konh ne na ne yakwaderighwaghnodonghk'wa;

9 Wahhy dokat engsherihhondere-ne ne ne Jitshakaronde ne Royaner Yesus, neoni Kaseghdaghkonhak denghnon ne Seryagh-sakonh ne na ne Niyoh Raonhha shoketskwenh ne Kenhheyatneh, ne ne Ise syayadakwenh.

10 Ikenh enke-nese Nakaweryaneh Nonkweh Entyakaweghdaghkon Nattakwarighsyonghtserakonh; neoni enke-ne Jiyeghsakaronde ji-en-yondonderene ne na jini-kaghson ji-nonka ne yonnhe-onweh.

11 Ikenh ne Orighwadokenghdy Kaghyadonghsera dokenghdy yawenh. Onghkakiok Entyakaweghdaghkon ne Raonhhakeh yaghna Deyaweght Ayondehhen.

12 Ikenh yaghna thadekyatdihhenh ne Thadinihhokenh ne *Jew* nok ne ne *Greek*: ikenh nese Shakayanertserat ne akwekonh shonkwawenniyu Akotshokowaghtsera akwekonh ji-ni-konh nyehhonwaronghyenhha ne Raonhhakeh.

13 Ikenh Onghka kiok Enhhoronghyenharheke ne Raoghsenna ne Royaner ne na Enhhoyadadery.

14 Onghkady ne Nen-yeyere nyenhonwaronghyenhare ne yaghdetyakaweghdakonh? neoni Oghnen-yawen Nenthonneghdaghkwe ne Raonhhakeh yaghdense ne Ro-nonhha Tehho-naghronkahonh? neoni oghnen-yawenne kady naonronke ne yaghtaonwadirihowa-naghden ne ne Radijihenghstajyh.

15 Neoni Oghnen-yawenne Jihen-onderighwaghnodon, ne ok wahhy eghnen-yawenne ne Nyaonwadionke? Hase eghniyught Jikaghyadon, Tshah wahhy yuweyentonse ne Ronghsikeh ne Ronderighwaghnodonghs ne orighwadokenghdy Kayanerenh, neoni Waherighwih-hewe Natshennonnyaghtsera ne karighwiyuse.



16 Nok yaghden akwekonh Dekonwawennaraghkwenh ne orighwadokenghdy. Ikenh rawenh ne *Esaias*, Sayaner, Onghka onghdeh yakaweronh orighwiyu Jinyonkwaderighwakareghraghstonh?

17 Etho kady niyught ne Teweghdaghkonh Ji-Tokenghske-onweh Enka-jistoghkwaren Jiyakotthonde, neoni En-yonronke ne Raowennakeh ne Niyoh.

18 Ok kadon, yaghkenh Tehho-naghronkenh? Etho, orighwiyu, Jiyuwendeght Onghwenjakwekonh Niyakonne, neoni ne Raodiwenna-okon ne nakwah Jiyudonghwenjokdanihchon.

19 Ok kadon, yaghkenh ne *Iarael*-haka Tehho-nade-ryendarc? Tyotye-renghdonh Oses rawenh, I-ih watkwanikonrharen ne Kanosshaghtserakeh Ro-nonhha ne Yagh Onkweh dekenh, ne ne Jikendeghsera Naka-Onghwenjoden ne Enghskwanakonnyade.

20 Ok *Esaias* akwah eso Thihhotshanight thihhashtatste, neoni rawenh, I-ih yonkyadatshenryonh ne Rononhha ne ne ondohhetsste yaghdeyonkyadisakonh; I-ih wakyadarahonh Thiyutkwathonh ne Rononhhakeh ne na yaghdeyuderighwisakonh naknaken.

21 Nok *Israel*-neh Raonhha wahhenron, Eghnisera-kwe-konh yewakennontshakwarighsyonh yadewakagh-iade ji-nonkadyh ne yaghdehhondewennaraghk'wa neoni ok thiyondon yaken yonderighwadekwaghs Nonkwehhokon.

---

## CHAP. XI.

*Niyoh yaghdeghshakodontstaghkwenh ne Israel-haka.*

**K**ADON ne ethoghke, Shakoyadoghdarhonh-kenh ne Niyoh ne Raonkweda? Niyoh rorighwaghtstenh, ikenh I-ih shadeyught ony ne *Israel*-haka, ne ne Jidakaghnekwaghsadatye ne Akwerenh, ne ne orighwiyu Jidehho-nenrade ne *Benjamin*.

2 Niyoh yagh na-ah Deghshako dontstaghkwenh ne Raonkweda ne na ok shithoderyendare. Yaghkenh dese-waderyendare Ji-nahhoden ne Kaghyadonghseradokenghdy rawenh wahhy ne *Elias*? Ji-nihhoyerenh Ji-nihhonwaderennayenny ne Niyoh ne Nashakoghswen ne *Israel*-haka, rondon,

3 Sayaner Ro-nonhha wahhy Ronwanawenthonh ne Sonkwedadokenghdi-okonkenhha, neoni Wahhonkwade nakonh eghnonweh ne sa-*altar*-oken; neoni I-ih ok sonkwadadenre Akonhha-ah, ony Ro-nonhha ronnesax Jikonhhe.

4 Ok nahhoden wahhenron ne jidahhadady ne Niyoh ne Raonh-hakeh? shekonh wakadadenraseh ne yadekyadyh Jadaghk Niwennyawe-eghtseraghshenh Onkweh-hokon, ne nenne ne arekho Thadehhonwadontshodany ne ne Kayadonnyh otkon *Baal*.

5 Etho sane niyught nonwa shekonh yudadenrahonh Ji-nityaweryendiyught shondahharighwarako ne Kendenrad.

6 Neoni dokat nonkenh ne ne raodenrad, ethoghkeh nenkenh yabhoya ne Kayudenghsera-okon: Kendenhens kayen Ennidenreghtsera yaghshekonh oya ne Ennidenreghtsera. Ok dokat ne ne kayudenghsera-okon, ethoghkeh ki-na yaghshekonh oya ne Kendenrad Kendenhens kayen ne Kayudenghsera nen-yabhoya shekonh ne Kayudenghsera.

7 Oghkady nen-yawenne? *Israel*-haka yaghdehhodiyendahonh ne ji-nahhoden rarighwisaxkwe: ok ne yondatyadarakwenh ne Rodiyendahonh, nok notyake Tehhodironwekon,

8 (Ji-nityawenhonh hase eghniyught Jikaghyadon, Niyoh shakowyh ne Kanikonra ne rodiserenghdarahonh, Okaghraokon ne ne Ro-nonhha ne yaghthaadiken, neoni Ohhonghdaokon ne ne Ro-nonhha yaghthaonronke) ne ne shekonh ne kenh Weghniserade.

9 Neoni Dawed rawenh, Kinyoh ne Rao-nadek'waraghk ok ne En-yonnyadon Dewennidonnyade neoni Denwaghskodaghkwen, neoni Okonghretsha ji-entthonaghdeke, neoni ne Dens-hodikarhadeny ne Ro-nonhha-keh:

10 Kinyoh ne Radikaghdekeh ne thi-nakaraghf ne ne Rononhha ne ne yaghthaadiken, neoni Dahonghtshak-donghseke ne Radighshonneh Tyotkonh.

11 Wakenh ne ethoghkeh haden Tahho-naghdeke ne ne Eghdakeh Enhhadiyendane? Niyoh rorighwaghtstenh: ok denghnon kenkayen Jideyudokdanihhoonh jiwahhadiyendane rao-natshennonnyaghtsera nense onwe etho *Gentiles*-neh, (ne nyaghdeyakorighwiughstonh) ikenh ne naodighsenghse ne aonsahhadinossha.

12 Nonwa doka ne Jiwahhadikayonde ne Ro-nonhha-keh ne Aotshokowaghtsera Jiyonghwenjade, neoni ne Dendewaghkede ne Ro-nonhhakeh ne Atshokowaghtsera ne ne yaghdehhodirighwi-yughstonh, (*Gentiles*), to-niyaweta senhha eso yenjoreke ne Enskanaghne?

13 Ikenh I-ih wakadady Isekeh Nyaghdesewarigh-wiyughstonh, (*Gentiles*), jiniwakkwenyonh ne I-ih kenneh ne Kaderighwaghtnodonghs Norighwadokenghdy, nijinonkadyh ne arekho Tehhodirighwiughstonh, I-ih wakkowanaghde nenne-eh;

14 Dokat nonkenh kaneka jini-kendon I Akhe-nakonnyade ne Aonsahhadinossha Ro-nonhha ne na Nakewagh-ronneh, neoni Naondon otyake aonsayakoyadako.

15 Ikenh doka ne akde Ayondatyadaghkwide ne Rononhha ne ne shadayuri-wawen ne ne Jiyonghwenjade, Oghkady Nen-yawenne ne Aonsahhadiyena ne Rononhha nenne-eh, ne ok Naonsayondonnhede ne Kenh-heyatneh?

16 Ikenh doka ne Tyotyerenghdonh Ayughyanyondahonh Oyadadokenghdy akenhake, ne se yokwekhehonh shakat Oyadadokenghdy na-ah: neoni doka ne Ohgdeghrakeh Oyadadokenghdy Enkenhake, Eghkady ony ne niyught ne Jjyu-nhaghdonon.

17 Neoni doka Otyake ne Ho-nenghra-okon Denwatyakhon, ony n'Ise, Eghnen-yawenne Kayese enwadon jiniyught *Olive* Karonda, ok Eghthiskayadarekowah jini-nonweh nase yatkonde-nenrayeghste, neoni yatkontyeghste nenky Sayuyadaghnirha ne Oghdera nok ony sondakaridade yonsakayerine ne ne *Olive* Karonda;

18 Toghsa sawennagh-senghdonhhak Naagh-senh-haghse No-nhaghde-okon : ok doka Enghsadowennagh-senghde, yaghtaesayendane ne Oghdera, ok ne Oghdera Ise. (Yaghtaesadodagh-syase.)

19 Ethone T'Kakonde Enghsiron, no No-nhaghde-okon Jideutyak-hon, ne na-ah ayudonhonh Daonson-kwaghsonderake.

20 Jadaghraketskoh ; ne wahhonny ne nyaghdetya-kaweghdagh-konh Ro-nonhha na-ah Deyutyadhon ; nok n'Ise Eghdestak Jideweghdaghkonh. Toghsa se-nikonghranayehhak, ok saghderonsek :

21 Ikenh dokat ne Niyoh yaghtenhhaghtkawane ne Naonsondeghyaron No-nhaghde, ne kady se nikonrarak onwa-hens Raonhha ony yaghtayaghtkawen n'Ise.

22 Ne wahhonny se-nirighwakahen-yonh ne Ji-niyu-yanerese neoni ok thaondonnonghdon Daondekhaghsy ne Niyoh-neh : ne Ro-nonhhakeh ne na rodidakerahonh, Thityo-nonghdonhhonh Jide-yudekhaghsyonh ; nok neh Isekeh, yuyanerenghjihonh ; ne Ka-wenni-yu nokho-nenh Ji-nendisewayeren ne Raoyanerenghserakonh : nok neh oya Nensewayere t'kakonde Enkaro enwatyake Ensewadayondako.

23 Neoni Ro-nonhha shaden-yawenne, rononha toka yahten ok o-nenh ji-nen-yughdon wahhi nonwa radiyatare jiyahedyagawehtahkon, t'Kakonde na-ah enshonwadiyadaren ikenh Niyoh se okthihhokwe-nyajihonh ne Enseghshakoyadaren Ro-nonhha are shekonh.

24 Ikenh doka nonkenh Jonhha Ehhenjadonnihonh Jikayakonh ne ne *Olive* Karonda ne ne ok thiyodonnihonh thiyugh-nyohonh, neoni Ehhenjadonnihonh yah-heghdeskayadare Akdey ne ne Ji-nikarondiyuh ne *Olive* Karonda ; Senhha eso Enwadonkoghde ne Ken-ikenh, ne na ne shaoghde-onweh yunhaghdiyuse, ne na yadenskyatyeghste Naodinhaghde ne *Olive* Karonda ?

25 Ikenh yaghse thakathondade, Dewadadeken-okonhah, ne ne okthahesewarighwendehhake ne ken-ikenh Ayudaghseghdon, onwaneken Eghnen-yawenne ne sewanikonra Esewa-yerade ; ne ne ji-naawenne Dekaron-wexhera Wathodikhaghsyonko ne *Israel*, Ji-niyore yakanaghne ne ne *Gentiles* (ne ne yaghde-yakorighwi-yughstonh) enwaderoroke etho.

26 Neoni Eghkady neayaweane akwekonh ne *Israel* ne t'Kakonde Enshonwanadeweyendön enshonwadiyadako, hase eghniyught Jikaghyadon, t'Kakonde na-ah Tenthadiyakenne ne etho *Sion* ne enjakoyadako, Nok ony t'Kakonde Tensshontkarhadeny akde nonkadyh ne Ji-nonweh Niyerighwaneraaktha nonkadyh Yakwek :

27 Ikenh neneken ne Ken-ikenh I Wakwaderighwisa Ro-nonhhakehi, ne o-nenh I-ih t'Kakonde erenh Ensek-hawighde ne Rao-dirighwaneraaxheraokon.

28 Ji-niyught Ji-niyutyerenh ne Kaghyadonghseradokenghdy, Ro-nonhha na-ah yetshighswenghse ne ne Ise sewariwa : ok ji-niyught jionghdendy kashatstenghsera ne Jitkarakwenh, Ro-nonhha na-ah Wahhonwadinoronghkwe ikenh ne se aorighwashon ne Sewanighsera.

29 Ikenh ne ronwanawighs nok ony yehshagoronhyen-ha ne Niyoh ne ne yaghdekayadare Nadatrewaghdon.

30 Ikenh ji-niyught ne Jonhha Nen-yuderihhohhetsstonh yaghwahhy Tethonweghdaghkonh ne Niyoh shekonh nonwa wesewayentane Nennidenreghtsera wakarihhonny Ro-nonhha yaghdetho-neghdaghkonh ;

31 Eghkady niyught nonwa yurighwadaty shekonh ji-niyught nyaghtaodayakeghdaghkwe, ne nakarihhonny ne sennidenreghtsera Ro-nonhha shadayawenne Aonsahhodiyaenda-ne Ennidenreghtsera.

32 Ikenh Niyoh na-ah Roweyennendahonh akwekonh Jiyagh-detyakaweghdaghkonh, ne ne doka aondon aon-saghshakodenre akwekonh-

33 O ne Nakonghyy Natshokowaghtsera yeke-nikwekonh ne kanikon-rowanenghtsera nok ony Naghronkatsera ne Niyoh-neh ? Do-onghdeh Ji-nenwaderighwisake ne Raojenhhayenghtserakonh, neoni Rao-ahhaakeghshon Enwadetshenryonko !

34 Ikenh Ongbka na-ah yakoderyendare ne Raononghdonnyonghtsera ne Royaner? ne denhens Ongbka Eghyeyakokwathonh ji-nonweh Tetthayadoreghtha?

35 Ne denhens Ongbka na-ah Tyotyerenghdonh Thonwawyh ne Raonhha, neoni t'Kakondane na-ah Enshonwayeritshe ne Raonhhakeh are?

36 Ikenh Raonhhakeh na-ah, neoni rorihhonnyh Raonhha, neoni ne na Raonhha, ne akwekonh ji ok nahhodenshon, Ra-onhha ony Raonwesenghtsera ne jiniyenhhenwe. Awend.

---

## CHAP. XII.

*Kanayeghtsera Waghtyawenradonh. Toghkara Agh-  
tyawenraghtsera ne Ji-niwennyh.*

**N**E WAHHONNY Wakwennidenghden, Dewadadeken-akonhah, Ji-nihho-nidenreghsikonh ne Niyoh, ne ne Jonhha Eghtshijonh ne Sewa-yeronda-okon jionka yonnhe-onweh Eghnonka yajadadaghtka orighwadokenghdikeh Entthaweyendiyu na-ah ne Niyoh-neh, ne na sennikonghrayendonghsek Kendenrad Jinenghshatyerase.

2 Neoni toghsa ne Aaghsyanenhhawe jiniyutyerenh Jiyonghwen-jade: ok kenkayen Donsase-nidenyh ase Daonsaghsadonnhadeny, ne Naondon Aonsesewayadarene jinahhoden ne yuyanere, neoni Enhhaye-na enthaweryendiyu, neoni orighwiyu Enwadeweyen-nendane Jina-dehhodonghwenjonyh ne Niyoh.

3 Ikenh Kadon ne Yurihhonnyh ne kendenron yonkwawyh lih-neh, jiony Niyadeyonkwedakeh ne na ne sewentyoghkwaikonh, Toghsa esojy eso Sadadenonghdonnyonhhek naaghserheke Enekenh Jina-kyadodenhake: ok denghnon sennonghdonnyonhhek ne Naaghse-nikonghrakwekon, Kenkayen denghnon jiniyught ne Niyoh Jiraghtkawaghs shakowighs Jiniyadeyonkwedakeh ne Wade-nyendenghstagh-ikonh ne Jideweghdaghkonh.

4 Ikenh ji-niyught ne eso Deyonkwaghsthondere ne ethoh skayerondah, neoni akwekonh Ji-nadeyughsthondere oyashon Nadeyudiyerenh;

5 Eghkady niyught Nonkyonhha, yonkwatkadese, skayerondah ne Keristus-neh neoni akwekjihhonn Ji-niyadeyunhaghdakeh Enskat se ji-niyutyerenh.

6 Yonkwayendahonn ethoghkeh Adadawyh dekadihhanyon Kawennendahonn ne kendenrad-neh ne na ne yonkhiyawyh Onkyonhhakeh, ka ok niyuriware ji-wade-nyendenghstonh, Kinyoh yedewakahen-yonn oh-hendonh jikawennendahonn shadeyught Jidewahhawe ne Teweghdaghkonh;

7 Ne denhens ne Rarihhowanaghtha nyuyanere, Nihhenyoh kiasa yetthiyatyeghwathaghs ne yonkwaharek ne yonkhirihhowanaghdenny; ne denhens Raonhha ne ne shakorihhonnnyenny, Ashakorihhonnnyen;

8 Ne denhens Raonhha ne ne raghrejaronghs, raghrejaronhhek; Raonhha na shakowighs, Eghkiasa Nihhayer Thenhhakwatho Jiyudaghseghdanyon; Raonhha ne ne rarighwakwadakwaghs, yekakwekonh jirotsstennyaronk; Raonhha ne ne ok Thihhokwathonh Jironidenronh, yeke-neghdaghk ne Adonnhaghraghxhera.

9 Kin-yoh jisenoronkhkwa eghniyughdonhhak toghsa ahesaderihwattegwahseke Sadahkwahswenhsek ne ne Wahhetken; Eghsatyadontyeght ji-nonka nyoyanere.

10 Kanonghkweseriyuhhak yughnironhhak Ji-niyadejonkwedakeh Desewadade-noronghk'wak Sewadadekenokonhah Kenhhak Atkonnyenghtserakonh senhha Ji-nadensewadade-noronghk'wake Ji-niyadejonh;

11 Toghsa sendorhak sayudenghserakonh; saronk ne Sanikonrakonh; Eghjhudenghs ne Royaner;

12 Sadonnharak Niyawenh; Sanikonghkatsstek Jikanorongjihonn; yodadenronh Karokdeghkenhha denghnon Saderennayenh;

13 Sheyakhonnihhek ne ne Ji-nadeyudonghwenjohhonn (Ehha-yonderade ji-niyught) ne Rodiyadadokenghdi-okon; Ronwa-nawyh ne ji ok nonweh Denhnonwadighsnye-ne.

14 Sheyadaderighst ne yesaghswehghse yesaronghya-kentha ; sheyadaderighsthak, neoni toghsa Aaghsheye-saghdanyonhheke sennonghdonnyonghtserakonh.

15 Sadonnharak Enskat-neh yadesewatyeghst ne ne Eghniyught yakodonnahhere, nok ony Desaghsenthoh Enskat-neh yadesewatyeghst ne ne yontsstarha.

16 Skanikonrat kenhak Ji-niyadejonh. Toghsa Satssterist ne ji ok nahhodenshon, ne Desaderighwanerentk yadekyatyeghst ne Onkwehhokon ne ne Eghdakeh yakodadonnyh, Toghsa I-se satdokhatsera ne Aondaghseghdaghkwe eghnaaghsyere. (Akwekonh.)

17 Toghsa Ongka n'Onkweh sasherighwaserakwas ne Wahhetken Ikenh ne na ne Wahhetken. Satssheronnyaghkwenhoh ji-nahhodenshon ne akwekonh Thi-yuanere Then-yutkwathon akwekonh n'Onkweh-hokonkeh.

18 Dokat nonkenh Ensaderighwanoronghkwen, yadesatshaaghdonhak yuanerek Jisonnhak Sayanereghstohak Onkwedakwekonh.

19 Akwah Kwanorongh'wa, toghsa 'sewadadenakonnighsek Jonhha ; ok senhha yoweyenstonh ne se-nakdot-haghs ne Kanakk'wenghserakonh, ikenh eghse niyught Jikaghyadon, Iih Akwawenghk ne Karonghyakenghsera Kanononghwakdenghsera Radon, ne Royaner Iih Enkhekaryaxhe.

20 Ne waghonny doka ne ne yesaghswehghse yondonghkaryax, Eghtshe-nont ; doka ro-nyadathenghse Eghtshe-nyadanawenght : ikenh Neghnen-yeyere Ise Waghsjiraghronnyon ne Rao-nonji-neh.

21 Toghsa Enekenh satraghkwenh ne wahhetken, ok denghnon ne Enekenh watraghk Nyuyanere yughdorak ne wahhetken.



## CHAP. XIII.

*Ne Ji-nenhonwadiyerasa ne Ronwennennakeraghdonh.  
Adade-noronh ne na orighwiyu wakanaghne ne Kaya-  
nerenh.*

**K**INYOH Niyadewadonnhetsherakeh Eghdakeh yonkwadadonnihhak ji-nonka ne Enekenghjy Kashatsstenghseraokon. Ikenh yaghkaneka Dekashatsstenghserayen ne ok ne Niyoh-neh: ne Kashatsstenghseraokon ne na Roweyennendahonh rokowanaghdonh ne Niyoh.

2 Onghka ki ok ne akarihony jiyerighwayudats ji-niyontyerha ne Kashatsstenghsera, Konwayudady ne Ji-nihhorihhowanaghdonh ne Niyoh: neoni Ro-nonhha ne ne Konwayudady T'Kakondane yeye-naghsere Rononhha Enhhondejirenghdaghkwe.

3 Ikenh ne Radirighwakwadakwaghs yaghnenne Deyutderonghk Jitkayudenghseryuse, nok ji-nonka wahhetken, Eghkenh nenghsyere yaghkenh ne thaaghseshanike neghnikashatsstenghserodenh? Eghnajer denghnon ji-nahhoden n'yuanere, neoni I-se T'Kakonde ensayendane ne ne shakat Onwesenghtsera:

4 Ikenh Raonhha na rayadakwe-niyu ne Isekeh n'yuanere. Ok doka I-se eghnenghsyere ji-nahhoden ne Wahhetken, saghderonsek: igen Raonhha yaghtaathawa ne Ashare-Kowah nokhoriwakon: ikenh Raonhha naah rarighwakwe-niyu ne Niyoh, (Jini-konh ne Radijihhenghstajihhokon) yaghdeyaweght ne yaghtaoghrasere ' aoghkwadase ne Kanak'wenghsera'ne ne Raonhha na ne Wahhetken ji-nihatyerha.

5 Ne kady wahhony ne Desadonghjo-nihhak ne ne Eghdakeh aesadadonnihhake, toghsa ne ok yakenhake ne Kanak'wenghsera, ok denghnon akwah seryenda-keh T'Kayadakweniyok.

6 Ikenh Kenkayen aoriwa skaryakt ji-nisayen yasaghtka ne shaden-yawenne, ikenh Ro-nonhha naah ne Niyoh shako-nhaonh ne Radijihhenghstajihhokon, Tehhadighsnye ok yekakonde ne Ken-ikenh ji-akwah Nikarihodenh.

7 Ne wahhonny Sashekaryax ne akwekonh ne ne odokenhonh ji-Akowenghk: skaryak ne Onghka ki ok shekaryax ne ne odokenhonh Akowenghk; Eghnikarihodenh ji-ok Onghka Eghnen-yeyere; (Ji-nikarihodenh.) Yotderonghk ji-ok Onghka yokarode yotderonghk; shegonnyenhsthak ji-ok Onghka yagotkonnyenhst.

8 Toghsa Onghka Nonkweh othe-non yesakarodanih-hak, ok denghnon Dejadade-noronghk'wak Ji-niyadejonh; ikenh Raonhha ne ne Enghshako-noronghk'wake Ji-niyadeyakonh Wahhanaghne na neh ne jiniweani.

9 Ikenh Ken-ikenh, Toghsa ok Aaghserighwanerake Kanagh-k'wa, Toghsa ok Aaghsheryu, Toghsa ok Aaghse-nenghsko, Toghsa sheyennowenghdenh, Toghsa Sanosshenhak; neoni doka kaneka oya shekonh Awennihhake, ne wahhy na-ah toghkara Nityodadyh aedewaronke ji-neken-ikenh Niwadon, ne ne Endewenron, Enkhe-noronghk'wake ji-ok Onkweh Ji-n'I-ih Nikadade-noronghkwa.

10 Sayudek Nadade-noronh toghsa ne wahhet-ken ji-naaghsyere ne ji-ok onkweh: ne wahhonny Adade-noronh ne na-ah wae-naghne ne jiniweani.

11 ¶ Neoni wahhy, Nayonkwaderyendarane ne ne Ethoghkeh nowenh, onenh kady Oxhaji-ok Dewayeh Jiyonkwendas: Ikenh nonwa o-uenh okhethoh Enwadon yenjityonnheke-onweh senha yohsnore jiniyoht ne waditewehtahkwe.

12 Onenh i-nonh Ondaghsondine, Eghnisera o-nenh okhethoh: Kinyoh ne wahhonny Issy yeyonkwadyh ne Kayudenghsera Naghsadakonghtsera, neoni Kinyoh ne Dedewennontshondah ne Kaghswatheghtsera.

13 Kinyoh ne Dewathabhida nakwekonh Thiyotkonnyenghst, Jishekonh Kanwendekeh; Toghsa Niyadyonkwarighwakehhake neoni Kanonghwaraghdonghtsera, yaghden ne Ji-niyurighwaneraaxkonh ne Howaghronneh ne dayudonghwenjokwadon, toghsa sade-nyendenghsek ne Aaghshe-nossha othe-non Akoren akowenghk.

14 Ok denghnon Eghnonka yasadadaghtka Royanerneh Yesus Keristus, Nok-ony toghsa ne Sadennatseronnyh ne Howaghronneh ji-niyunosshenh, ne Aaghsa-tye-nighde ne wahhetkense atkaronyat netho.

---

CHAP. XIV.

*Onkwehhokon toghsa Dayondatswen nedenhens Dayon-dadewendeghde ikenh Kayese Enwadon ji-nahhodeshon.*

**R**AONHHA ne ne Royadanetskhah ne Jideweghdaghkonh Je-nah n'I-se, nok toghsa Daesani-konghrakehhake Daesarihhoron.

2 Ikenh Enskat Ji-entyakeghdaghkwe ne na Raonhha irax Akwekjihonh: Tekyatdihhenh, Onghka ne ne Royadanetskhah, irax Ohhondeshonhah.

3 Kinyoh toghsa Eghtskenghradenh Raonhha ne ne irax ne ne yagh-n'Ise Teghsex; neoni toghsa Raonhha Rojenhhayenh ne ne yaghdehhokonh kenkayen Raonhha ne ne rokonh: ikenh Niyoh se-nenne roye-nah.

4 Onghka akde n'I-se ne ne Aaghshejenhhayen Thihhadideshon Ronnonkweh Shakodinhase-okon; Rowenniyokeh nonkadyh Enhhadake ne denhens Ehhenhoyadanonwireghde Enhhayatye-nenne, orighwiyu, T'Kakondane Raonhha Enhhonwaye-nawakonhatyeseke: ikenh Niyoh Se enhhakweny Enhhadake.

5 Shayadat ne Ronkweh enhadehniseradogenhston Sewegh-niserat yahhondonkoghde ne thikadeshon: Thihhadideshon oya keanityagonigonhrotenh Ji-niyadeweghniserakeh shaden-yughdonhake. Kinyoh Niyadeyongkwedakeh sewadatssteronghs Neghnenweryendendehake akwah Akaonhha Ako-nonghdonnyonghtserakonh.

6 Raonhha ne ne Reghniseranoronghk'wa. Ronoronghk'wa ki ony ne Royaner; neoni Raonhha ne ne yaghdeghreghniseranoronghk'wa, yaghki-ony ne Royaner ne Raonhha Tehho-noronghk'wa. Raonhha ne ne rokonh, rokonh na ne Royaner-neh; ikenh Raonhha thowyh ne Niyoh Enhhodonghrennihheke: neoni Raonhha na neh Yaghdehhokonh, ne Royaner-neh yaghderax; neoni Niyoh rodonhreani.

7 Ikenh yahhonghka Ji-nityonh thaondahhennonghdon ne ji-niyught ne Ji-aronnheke, nokhony yahhonghka ne Ronkweh thayekweny Dayondatsnyene Ji-en-yaihheye.

8 Ikenh Ka-ok niyuriware doka Aetyonnheke, Royaner-neh ki-nonkadyh yentyonnheke; nokhony Ji-enjide-wenhheye, Royaner-neh nonkadyh Enjide-wenhheyade: ne wahhonny ka ok niyuriware Naetyonnheke, doka denhens Aedewenhheye, Royaner-neh ki-na-ah.

9 Ikenh Kenwahhy yudokdahonh Keristus Dejaronh Rawenhheyadonh, neoni shotsketskwenh, nokhony shodonnhedonh, ne na akarihhonny Royaner-se akenhake Dejaronh ne ne yakawenhheyonh nokhony nyakonnhe.

10 Ok oghnaawen ji-naghsyere n'I-se wadeghtsyhadoreghde ne Jadadekenhah? ne denhens oghnaawen ji-naghsyere n'I-se yaghjhideron ji-nonweh nyahhothenon (aokon.) Ne Jadadekenhah? T'Kakondane Dewakwekonh ohhendonh Dendewadanene Raojenhayengtserakonh Enhharihhodaghsyonko ne Keristus.

11 Ikenh eghse-niyught Jikaghyadon, ji-niyught Jikonnhe, Radon ne Royaner, Niyadekakwitshakeh T'Kakondane Denghskwadontshotthaghsse Enjonni-denghde I-ih-neh, nokhony Ji-niyadewennaghsakeh T'Kakondane yaghtakon-derighwadeko thenwatkwatho ne Niyoh-neh.

12 Eghkady nen-yawenne Ji-niyadetyonkwedakeh T'Kakondane yenghtshityon ji-niyonkwatyeranyon yadehhadyh-ok ne Niyoh.

13 Ne kady wahhonny toghsa Dewadatjenhhayenh nok I-ih shekonh: ok denghnon Kenkayen Dowajenh-hayenh, ne ne yahhonghka ne Onkweh thayekonghretshayen Jiaodayakoghdeke ne denhens akarihonny aonhighden Da-aghrakwenghdarane Nyadadekenhah Jiniyahhawe-nonhhatye.

14 Wakaderyendare nokhony Rake-nikonghrawighs ne Yesus Royaner ne ne akadenshenny, yaghna othenon Dekayen nyahthayoyanereke ne yadakayadihha-ke; ne ok ne Raonhha ne ne Rayada-noronkawah ji ok nahhoden jirenonhntonyon nyaghtayuyanereke, ne Raonhhagoh na ah yaghdeyuyanere.

15 Ok doka ne Jadadekenhah Ao-nikonghranenghseke ne ne ase sak'wa, Nonwa yahheghnonweh Desaderatye nashedenraghseke, Toghsa Eghtshaghdon akarihonny ne ase sak'wa, ikenh Raonhha wahy Keristus rawenhheyadonh.

16 Kinyoh toghsa ne sayen nyoyanere ne Ayesadatya-de ne wahhetken.

17 Ikenh ne Royanertsera ne Niyoh yaghkak'wa dekenh yahhony neoni nahotenh ayehnegira; ne ok Naderighwakwarighsyonghtsera nok Kayanerenh neoni Adonharaghk ne Ro-nikongh-riyughstonh-tserakoh.

28 Ikenh Raonhha ne ne Eghrayadareghkonh keni-kenh ji-nika-rihhodense ne na ne royudenghseghs ne Keristus, ne na Enhhaweryendiyu ne Niyoh nokhony yakotkaghthonh yako-nonghwekonh n'Onkweh-hokon.

16 Nennyoh ne wahhonny ne Dewaghser ne ji-nikarihhodense ne neh ne yonnyadonh ne Kayanerenh, neoni ka ok nikayen ji-neken nikariwakeh En-yenghre Tekherighwathedenh ne Nayondoghradaghkwe notyake.

20 Ikenh ne Kak'wa yaghtaonghdonde ne Raoyudenghsera ne Niyoh, Akwekjihhonh naah Tokenghskeonweh aoskon karighwakwe-niyu; ok wahhetken naah ne Onghka ne Ronkweh ne kanhightsera arake.

21 Yuyanere naah ne yaghthaarake ne owaron, Yaghden ony Thayeghnekira ne (*wine*) yaghden ony othe-non ne neh ne akarihony ne Jadadekenhah Daaghra-kwenghdarane, ne denhens ne aorighwanhikon, ne denhens ne Aoyadanetskhahonh.

22 Sayen-kenh Teweghdaghkonh? Sayendak ne yadeghsyadyh ne raohhendoh ne Niyoh. Rodaghs-kats nane Raonhha ne ne yaghdehhorware n'Adewen-deghtsera ne yadehhayadyh ne ne Ken-ikenh rorighwawakonh dehhagsne.

23 Neoni Raonhha ne ne raderighwanowenghthawahhadejirenghe doka Raonhha Enrake Enhhoghneghkwanon, Karihony Raonhha ne yaghdehbokonh ne Teweghdaghkonh: ikenh ji ok nahhoden ne yagh-Teweghdaghkonh dekenh ne na neh Karighwaneren.

---

## CHAP. XV.

*Nene Kashatsste yonnhe En-yakoghwanhake T'Kakonde enke-ne ne Ho-netskhah ji-nihhoyerenh ne Keristus.*

**O**NKYONHHA kady ne ne Dewashatsste ne enwennonghdon Endewaghkwisron Endewathawa ne nyako-nonghwakdanyonny ne ne yaghdeyakoyadagh-nironh, neoni yaghden Iok Ayonkwadade-nikonghrayeridon.

2 Kinyoh Niyadetyonh yetthi-nikonghrayerit ne Dewennonghsanekhahhon ikenh ne se Enhhoyanereghse Enhhoyeridonhhatye En-yotketskwenhhatye Jideweghdaghkonh.

3 Ikenh shadeyught ony Keristus yagh Raonhhaah Tehhodade-nikonghrayeridonh; Ok, Hase eghniyught Jikaghyadon, Ne Enhho-naderighwaeghsten ne Rononhha ne ne Wesaderighwaeghstaghkwen Kanorongjihonhonkrane.

4 Ikenh ji ok nahhoden orighwakwekonh eghniyught Jikaghyadon wahhonnise T' Karighwadadonh eghniyught Jikaghyadon ikenh Onkyonhha ne Enyonkwarihhonnyaden, ne ne kenhenh Enkaribhonny En-yonkwanihonghatssteke neoni Ayonkwanihonghriyuhhake Dayonkwaghsnye-ne ne Kaghyadonghseradokenghdi-okon ne neh ne akarihhonny ayonkwayendane ji-nadeyudonghwenjohhonh ji-niyonkwarhare Nayawan.

5 Nonwa ne Niyoh ony ro-nikonghatsste nokhony aonsesayadako ji-nonka ne kanoronghjijonh aayon neghnayoghdon akaweyennendahonghjijon aye-noronghk'wake Eghnadahesewadatyere, yeyutyery yaweryendi-yught ne ne Keristus Yesus;

6 Ne na ne akarihhonny ne Jonhha skanikonrat akenhhake nokhony skaghsoghkawah jihenkondayadaghk'wake Jihenghjijonwesaghde Niyoh, 'shaden-yawenne ne Ranihhah ne Eghtshidewayaner Yesus Keristus.

7 Ne wahhonny sewaye-nah Niyadejonh, ji-niyught Keristus shonkwaye-nah n'I-ih, ne Raonwesenghtserakonh ne Niyoh.

8 Nonwa Kadon ne naah Yesus Keristus Raonhha naah Rajihhenghstajyh ne ne Atdakwarighsyonkeh ikenh ne na ne Tokenghske-onweh ne Niyoh, ne Narighwaghnirade Ji-nihhonwadirharatsstennyh ji-nikaweyennendahonh ne yetshinihhahhokon;

9 Nokhony Kenkayen ne nyaghdeyakorighwiuyughstonh (*Gentiles*) ne naondon Aon-yonwesaghde Niyoh ne akarihhonny ne Rao-nidenrechtsera; Hase eghniyught Jikaghyadon, ikenh Kenkayen aoriwah I-ih naah wakerihhonderene onkwaderighwayenhaghse I-sekeh Kentyoghkwakonh ne yaghdeyakorighwiuyughstonh (*Gentiles*) neoni tengeriwahkwe ne saghsonnakonh.

10 Neoni are shekonh sahhenron, sewadonnharak, Jonhha nyaghdedisewarighwayery-se, yekakwekonh ne Raonkweda.

11 Neoni are shekonh, Eghtshisewanendonh ne Royaner. Yesewakwekonh nyaghdedisewarighwayerise; neoni Eghtshisewadonrenh Eghtshisewakowanaght Raonhha Jonkwedakwekonh.

12 Neoni are shekonh, *Esaias* shawenh, etho-non, weh T'Kakonde na Enkaghdeghronden ne etho *Jesse* neoni Raonhha naneh T'Kakonde Enhhatketsko ne Enhhakowanha Nenghshakotssteriste ne nyaghdetyakorighwayerise (*Gentiles*) Raonhhatserakonh Enhhonwanyahhese ne *Gentiles* T'Kakonde.

13 Nonwa ne Niyoh ne Deyudonghwenjohhoh se-nan n'I-se yekakwekonh ne sonwesenghtsera neoni Kayanerenh ne Jideweghdaghkonh, ne akarihhonny ne Jonhha ne ahesewagatege ji-nadeyudonghwenjohhoh nayawen, ne akarihhonny ne Raoshatsstenghsera ne Ronikonghriyughstonh.

14 ¶ Neoni I-ih yadekyadyh shaden-yawenne wahhy Jidwanikonghrawighs n'I-sekeh, Dewadadekenhokohah, ehho-ne niyught ne Jonhha kananonh ne akwekonh Thiyuyanerese, se-nan, ne ne akwekonh Aaghsaronke Aaghsadaderihhonnyen yeyutyery thiyudonhonghjihoh shaden-yawenne nyoyanere Ji-niyadehhadyh.

15 Ethosane nenne-eh, Dewadadekenhokohah, Wak-yadon naah ne senhha eso ongwataritade n'I-sekeh Enskat jiakenhhake, ji-niyught Nen-yesedaaghse ne sanikonrakonh, enkarihhonny ne raodenrad ne ne Jirakwawyh ne Niyoh.

16 Neneh I-ih K'jihhengstajyh akenhhake ne Yesus Keristus nonkadighkonh nyaghdetyakorighwayerise (*Gentiles*) Enkherihhowanaghden ne Raorighwado-k'enghdy ne Niyoh, ne neh ne Aonwanaghtkawen ne *Gentiles* aontyesenhake aondon Aonsahhonwadiye-na, ne akarihhonny Aonwayadadokenghdighste netho ne Ronikonghriyughstonh.

17 I-ih wakyen ne wahhonny ka ok nikayen agonwe-sahte akarihhonny Yesus Keristus ne ji-nikonh nahhondeshon ne ne Ehhaonsonkyendaghkon Niyoh-neh.

18 Ikenh yagh n'I-ih Eghdewaketshanight naakkwe-ny ne Nakadady ne Ken-ikenh Karighwaokon ne na neh Keristus ne nyadehhakerighwawyh naonkyudeke, ne Naondakheyennonghdonse Aakerighwakwadakwaghse ne nyaghdetyerighwayerise (*Gentiles*) ne nahonthondate aondahhadirighwayeride, ne Nowennakeh nokhony origh-wiyu Ji-naontyerhake,



19 Jideyudokdanihohon Kashatsstenghserowanenh Enwade-nyendenghston Ji-nen-yawenne neoni yuneghrakwaghdenyon, ne Raoshatsstenghserakeh Rao-nikonghrakeh ne Niyoh; nokhony ne *Jerusalem* nonkadighkonh, neoni ok thadeyughwadasedonh ne *Illyricum*, I-ih wake-nanonh Kheyaderighwaghnodonse ne Raorighwado-kenghdy ne Keristus.

20 Orighwiyu-onweh, I-ih Enkadennakeraghde jihen-kade-nyenden Jihenkerighwaghnodon n'Orighwado-kenghdy, yagh ji-nonweh ne Keristus Nihhonwanadon, onwa niken Ehhenke-nonghsaketsko ji-nonweh Thih-hayadade Nihhoyeronnitstonh Raonghsaketskohhe:

21 Ok, Eghniyught se Jikaghyadon, ne Onghka ne yaghdehohonwadadyh, Ro-nonhha T'Kakonde Enhhontkaghtho: neoni ne Ro-nonhha nyaghdehohonaghronghahonh T'Kakonde En-yonronke.

22 Ikenh kense aoriwa ji-naawenne ji-eso Oghnaken sonkyadontyeghde ne yaonkwa n'I-sekeh.

23 Nok nonwa yaghkaneka tesewagenakte ne kengh-nonweghshon, neoni yuneghrakwah neneso yughserakeh shadewakadonghwenjonyh ne ankewe n'I-sekeh;

24 Ka ok nonweh nikenhhatyeh Nendenkatthah-haghkwe eghnonkadyh *Spain*, yadekakonde yenkewe n'I-sekeh, ikenh I-se yakonnyahhese Jikatthahhine ne Dentyadatken, neoni ne ne Eghdayondohhetsste Ji-niyahhonkwenonhhatye Eghnonweh akwah I-sekeh, doka I entkatyerenghde ji-niyught notyake Enke-naghne ne sewanenrakonh, yakatyadaren.

25 Nok nonwa niken wake *Jerusalem* nonka, Eghwakadatyane Jithodiyadadokenghdi-okon.

26 Ikenh Dahho-neryendiyu ro-nonhha ne *Macedonia* ony *Achaia* ne ne Odokenhonh orighwiyu aondon aonwennon Neghnaadiyere ne ne rodidenh ne Rodiyadadokenghdiokon ne ne etho ronnese *Jerusalem*.

27 Akwah kady Dahhodi-nikonghriyune nokhony nese ro-natkarodon, ikenh doka ne *Gentiles* eghnaadiyeren Aonsahhadiyadarane Kanikonghradokenghdikeh ji-nikarirhodense, kenniyught ne rao-nadeweyenna ne Nenghshako-non Engghshako-nadady ne ro-nonhhakeh ne ji-nikarirhodense, ne Karighwaxhenghskweokon.

28 Ne-o-nenh, ne wahhony, I-ih eghniwakyerenh ne Kenhheyonkeh ken-ikenh, neoni Wakerighwaghmira-donh ne ro-nonhhakeh Ken-ikenh ayondonghradaghkwe, I-ih kady yenkewe I-sekeh etho *Spain*.

26 Neoni Orighwiyu na net-hoh wakonny, ne o'nenh yenkewe n'I-sekeh T'Kakonde Enkerighwanaghnonhhatye ne Kayadaderightsera ne ne Orighwadokenghdy ne Keristus-neh.

30 Nonwa Wakwennidenghden, Dewadadekenhah, ikenh ne enkarihony ne Royaner Yesus Keristus, Neoni enkarihony Endewanoronghk'wake ne Kani-konghrakeh, ne ne Jonhha jade-nyentha sewathennisa-aghs Enskatneh n'I-ih saderennayendaghtserakonh Niyoh-neh ne eh n'I-ih;

31 Ne akarihony onghdony Aonsahhonkwaghtkawe ne ro-nonhhakeh ne ne ji-nikonh ne yaghdethoneghdaghkonh ne *Judea*-tserakonh; neoni ne ji-niwa-kyudenhonh ne I-ih aoriwa *Jerusalem* doka nonna Aoneryendiyu aadiye-na ne Rodiyadadokenh dihokon;

32 Ne akarihony Eghyaakewe I-sekeh Aonkwadonnhaghratye ne ne ji-nadehhodonghwenjonyh ne Niyoh, neoni n'I-se ne akarihony Aesonrishendane.

33 Nonwa ne Niyoh ne Kayanerenh Aedeweseke akwekonh. Awend.

---

## CHAP. XVI.

Paul *Thonwadennyeghdonh ne Naarighwakwadako yotshennonnyat eso.*

**I**WAKONYENHHAGHSE I-sekeh *Phebe* Dewadennosenhhah ne wahhy ne Konwanhase ne Otyoghkwadokenghdy-keh ne wahhy ne *Cenchrea*.

2 Ken-ikenh Ise ji-nah Aonhha Royaner-neh, Hanenyawenne ji-niyught Rodiyadadokenghdihokon, neoni ne I-se Enghsye-nawase Aonhha ji ok nahhoden jina-karihoden ji-nadeyudonghwenjonyh ne n'I-sekeh: ikenh jina-kayere Aonhha waakoyadake-nha Wahakoye-nawase eso, neoni ne yadekyadyh Eghnanaawen.

3 Wadekhe-nonweron *Priscilla* neoni *Aquila*, yongyenawasehs Keristus-tserakonh Yesus:

4 Neneken aoriwa ne Jikonnhe yadeyune-nonh Eghdakeh wakyendahonh ne nakwah ro-nonhha Radighnya-sakeh-okon: Ro-nonhhakeh Onghka ok yaghne ok ne dekenh I-ih wahhiyadonren, ok shaden-yawen okwekonh ne (Otyoghkwadokenghdi-okon) Ononghsadokenghdi-okon ne ne *Gentiles*.

5 Shaden-yawenne Watke-nonweron ne Ononghsadokenghdy ne na ne re-nonhha Raodinonghsakonh. Yadeshonenonweronh ne khe-noronghk'wase *Epenetus*, Onghka ne ken ne Tyotyerenghdonh yughyanyondaseron (ayondonghradaghkwe) ne *Achaia* ne Keristus-neh.

6 Dese-ninonweronh Waryh; Aonhha wahhy yonkwayadake-nhahonh eso Kayudenghsera Nonkyonhha-keh.

7 Teshe-nonweronh *Andronicus* nok *Junia*, I shakyonkwedat neoni yonkwaghriskonhonh Akwanaghskwa Ongka na ne nekayeronnitstonh Kentyoghkwakonh ne Rodyadadokenghdiokon; ne ne shahhodiriwat ne Keristus akendonh n'I-ih.

8 Teshe-nonweronh *Amplias*, ri-noronghk'wa-onweh ne Royaner-neh.

9 Teshe-nonweronh *Urbane*, ne Nyonkhiyadake-nhahonh ne Keristus-neh; neoni *Stachys* ri-noronghk'wa.

10 Teshe-nonweronh *Apelles* rorighwayeridonh Jirokahen-yonh ne Keristus-neh, Teshe-nonweronh ne ethoh ne *Aristobulus* Raoghwaijira Kanonghsa,

11 Teshe-nonweronh *Herodion* ne ne shakyonwedat Teshe-nonweronh ro-nonhha ne ne Eghyederon Raoghwaijira Kanonghsa ne *Narcissus*, ne neh Eghkayendaghkonh Royaner-neh.

12 Teshe-nonweronh *Tryphena* ony *Tryphosa*, neneh diyudenhonh ne Royaner-neh. Teshe-nonweronh ne ne rowanoronghk'wa *Persis*, ne na neso royudenhonh ne Royaner-neh.

13. Teshe-nonweronh *Rufus*, ronwayadarakwenh ne Royaner-neh; neoni ne Ronisstenhhah neoni Nisstenhah.

14 Teshe-nonweronh *Asyncritus*, *Phlegon*, *Hermas*, *Patrobas*, *Hermies*, neoni ne Ondade-nonghkwe ji-nikonh Nenskaghneh ne Ro-nonhha.

15 Teshe-nonweronh *Philologus*, nok *Julia*, *Nereus*, neoni ne yadennosenhhah, neoni *Olympas*, neoni akwekonh ne Rodiyadadokenghdiokon ji-nikonh Nenskaghnenh ne Ro-nonhha.

16 Dijadade-nonweronh Ji-niyadejonh Orighwado-kenghdikeh Den-yondatkwanyon, ne Otyoghkwado-kenghdy ne Keristus-neh Wadisanonweron n'I-sc.

17 Nonwa Wakwennidenghden, Dewadadekenhah, jeronnitst sadenikonrarenh ra-nonhha na aoriwa Wadisewadennikonghradihhanyon neoni yako-nhighseron akdey Ji-nikayadakwe-niyu Jiyondaderihhonnyennyh ne ne Ji-nisewaweyendeghdahonh; neoni yadehho-naghjare ro-nonhha.

18 Ikenh ro-nonhha ne ne eghniyugt ne ne yaghdeh-honwayudenghse ne ji-nihhawenh Eghjahidewayaner *Jesus Christ*, ne ok ne ro-nonhha Raodinekwendakonh neoni ne wadatyatseriyuse neoni Karighwiyuse Enkayadaghdon ne Adonnhets-okon waothahharakwaghde. (Jiyutdakwarighsyonh.)

19 Ikenh n'I-se Jisadewennaraghk yeyurihhowanha honh ne akwekonh Nonkwehhokonkeh, ne wahhonny Wakatshennonnyh ne ne I'se Enjisayanerenghse den-saghsnye-ne: nok shekonh Ke-nonwese Naaghsatdohake aondaghserighwayeride ji-nonka nakwekonh Thi-yuanere, neoni yaghtiyadeyutheh ne ji-niyutyerenh ne wahhetken.

20 Neoni ne Niyoh ne na ne Kayanerenh T'kakonde Tenhhanonjistarighde ne *Satan* Saghsidokon niyurighwesshah. Ne Raodenrad Eghjhidewayaner *Yesus Keristus* Tyotkonh Aedeweseke. Awend.

21 *Timotheus* ne ne shadeyonke-niyude raknonderatye, nok *Lucius*, ony *Jason*, ony *Sosipater*, ne n'I khenonghkwe, Watyesanonweron n'I-se.

22 I-ih ne *Tertius*, Onghka yughyadon ne Ken-ikenh Thonwanahonh Tehhorighware-nyadonh watye-sanonweron ne Royaner-neh.

23 *Gaius* Akwadorisshenghsera, neoni Kentyoghkwakwekonh Notyoghkwadokenghdy, Deyesanonghweradon n'I-se. *Erastus*, ne ne ranonghne ne Enekenghjy 'T'kanadayen Watyesanonweron n'I-se neoni *Quartus* Sadadekenhah.

24 ¶ Ne Raodenrad ne Eghjhidewayaner Yesus Keristus Tyotkonh Aedeweseke akwekonh. Awend.

25 Nonwa Raonhhakeh ne ne Raoshatsstenghsera ne karihhowanaghdonh n'I-se ji-nityawenhonh ne Akerighwadokenghdy neoni ne Jiyonderighwaghnodonghs ne ne Yesus Keristus (Ji-nityawenhonh jityodaghsawe Norighwadokenghdikeh norighwiyuhonweh jinonweh nyaghdeyokend yurighwaneghrakwaght, ne ne eghnahhe shiwaghseghdonh yaghdeyokend jinahhe Tyodonghwenjadaghsawe,

26 Nok nonwa o-nenh kaweyennendahonh Thiyutkwathonh Adennoserhenh, ne ne ji-niyught ne Kaghyadonghseradokenghdihokon Rodiyadadokenghdihokon Rodighyadon, (*Prophets*,) ji-nityawenhonh ne ne Ji-nighshonkwennyh ne Kayanerenh ne ne ji-niyenhhenwe-onweh Niyoh, Thighshonkwa-kwathowyh Ji-niyadeyonkyonghwenjakeh akarihhonny ne akonwawennaraghkwe Jideweghdaghkonh ;)

27 Niyoh ok Raonhhaah Thorighwayery Tehhoyadoreghdaghxheriyuh, etho Onwesenghdaghk, rorih-honnyh Yesus Keristus, ji-niyenhhenwe. Awend.